

INDEX

to

West Plains Gazette

Issues 1 through 30

1978–1987

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<i>Preface and Acknowledgments</i>	<i>i</i>
<i>Notes on Preparation and Use of Index</i>	<i>ii</i>
Index of Articles	1
Index of Authors	7
Index of People	13
Subject Index	149

PREFACE AND ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The *West Plains Gazette* was published from 1978 to 1987 by Russ Cochran. The thirty issues are a treasure, a collection of photographs and stories contributed by area residents about their families, the people who touched their lives, and places that shaped them. On one of my visits to West Plains when I was chatting with former classmate Toney Aid about my work indexing nonfiction books, it didn't take him long to bring up the need for an index to the *West Plains Gazette*. As an author, historic preservationist, and unofficial resource for local history, Toney told me he often referred to issues of the *West Plains Gazette* to answer questions; without an index, the process was time consuming and sometimes fruitless.

I began exploring the possibility of having this project taken on by the Pro Bono Committee of the Pacific Northwest Chapter of the American Society for Indexing. Approval was granted, volunteers were recruited and screened by the Pro Bono Committee chair Sherry Smith, Toney Aid provided a complete set of *Gazettes* for use by the volunteers, and work began. For new indexers, it was an opportunity to gain experience and mentoring. New and experienced indexers who volunteered their time include:

<u>Indexer</u>	<u>Issues Indexed</u>
Kathy Anderson, Elementary Indexing	6, 7
Lori R. Bell, Bell, Book & Index	20
Erica Caridio, Last Word Indexing	16, 18
Gayle Davies Indexing Services	1, 2, 3
Nancy Gerth	8
Judy Gordon	17, 19
S. Jane Henderson, IndexExplorations	9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 22, 27, 30
Teri (Jurgens) LaFever, Nimble Index	23
Margy Olmstead, Oak Grove Indexing Service	5, 11
Maria Sosnowski, Index Plus	4
Linda Stumbaugh, Peregrine Indexing	24, 25, 26, 28, 29

Anne Wood and Beth Chapple provided valuable proofreading assistance.

As initiator of the project, I coordinated and reviewed the work of the volunteers and combined the indexes for all issues. I thought when we started it would be a one- to two-year project; it took more than six. Through my work on this project, I gained a new appreciation for the *West Plains Gazette* and for the place where I spent most of my formative years. I dedicate my efforts to the memory of my mother, Lorene (Mitchener) Henderson, who was a member of the Howell County Genealogical Society and who always purchased five copies of each issue of the *West Plains Gazette* - one for herself and one for each of her four daughters.

S. Jane Henderson

NOTES ON PREPARATION AND USE OF THE INDEX

For the convenience of index users, separate indexes have been created for articles, authors of articles, people, and subjects. In each index, the *Gazette* issue is shown in boldface followed by page numbers within that issue. In both the Index of People and the Subject Index, italicized page numbers indicate only those photographs that appear with no associated text on the same page.

INDEX OF PEOPLE

Variations in names appear throughout the thirty issues and sometimes within a single article. Inconsistencies have been resolved when sufficient information existed within the text. When resolution was not possible, names are shown in the index as published. Married women for whom maiden names are provided are shown in the index under maiden name and under the married name with maiden name shown in parentheses. Alternate spellings for the same name are shown in parentheses. Nicknames are shown in quotes. Titles are not used with names unless needed for identification.

INDEX OF ARTICLES
West Plains Gazette

A

Advent of the Railroad: Opening the Door to the Ozarks <i>by Michael Cochran</i>	16:11
Aid Hardware Centennial <i>by Gazette staff</i>	27:52
Airplane Crashes into Bond Building on Washington Avenue, January 31, 1926 <i>by Gazette staff</i>	16:32
Alexa at 85: Rose Petals in a Diary <i>by Ed Montini</i>	13:20
Alice Cary Risley: First Lady of West Plains <i>by Dorotha Newberry Reavis</i>	20:34
All Saints' Goes Marching On...93 Years of Episcopal Faith in West Plains <i>by Viki Brigham</i>	10:36
Alton's Lewis A.W. Simpson <i>by Clara Williams</i>	15:45
And the Winner is....ZINN! (Again). <i>Gazette</i> interview with Chris Zinn	25:9
And This Has Been Going On For Forty-Five Years! <i>by Helen Van Wormer</i>	7:49
Au Revoir, Not Goodbye <i>by Russ Cochran</i>	30:1
Autumn <i>by Richard P. "Dick" Shadburne</i>	23:4

B

Back Home: Interview with Ann Simms Dugan <i>by Michael Cochran</i>	2:35
Battle of the Hemp Bales <i>by Dan Viets</i>	28:69
The Beatles Slept Here <i>by Barbara Williams</i>	27:90
Beat the Best: Seniors of the '30s Remember High School and Hard Times <i>by Jim Cox</i>	18:14
Bess Torian Palenske and her Charm String <i>by Virginia Botsford</i>	20:10
Best Foot Forward <i>by Dianne (Gambill) Neathery</i>	19:10
Bill Virdon Recaps His Dynamic Career <i>by Michael Cochran</i>	11:18
Birdtown Gen'l Store <i>by Jim Decker</i>	22:10
Black Powder Shooters' Fall Frolic at Thayer <i>by Gazette staff</i>	15:53
Bob Neathery: Missouri's Radio Pioneer <i>by Gazette staff</i>	16:46
Bozmans: A Visit with Louis and Lida <i>by Gazette staff</i>	21:7
Bradford Family: Making Molasses the Way Grandpa Did It <i>by Katherne (Byran) Cummings</i>	24:61
Byrd Church: The Old Order <i>by Clara Williams</i>	19:46

C

Captain Buck: All American Father - 1939 <i>by Jim Cox</i>	9:10
Carrico Family: Pioneers in Pottersville <i>by Pauline Georgiana (McKee) Brookshier</i>	25:18
Catron Family Album <i>by Gazette staff</i>	21:28
Centennial Memories <i>by Gazette staff</i>	5:37
Centerfold: A Wagon-Load of People, 1908 <i>by Charley Morrison</i>	2:32
Centerfold: Court Square, Circa 1905 <i>by Gazette staff</i>	3:32

INDEX OF ARTICLES
West Plains Gazette

Championship Season of 1936 by Andy Cochran	24:20
Changing Face of Court Square by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	1:32
Charley Morrison: One Man's Life by Margaret Meredith.....	23:16
The Christmas Gift by Maxine Curtis.....	20:18
Christmas in the Ozarks...And We Were at Grandma's by Allene Chapin	20:52
Citizens Band Comes to West Plains by J. Leland Hall.....	25:39
Class of '79 by <i>Gazette</i> staff	3:5
Clearing the Lake Bottom by Carl Wells.....	12:6
Clifford Kintner's Unique Woodcraft by <i>Gazette</i> staff	15:44
Close to Home: The Impact of a New Madrid Earthquake on West Plains by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	25:26
Coca-Cola by <i>Gazette</i> staff	27:24
Cochran Family Summertime Scrapbook by Russ Cochran.....	29:23
Colonel Peter Paul Dobozy: Exile in the Ozarks by Allene Chapin	21:36
Come, and with thy sweet deceiving . . . by John Fletcher	19:31
Confederates Meet Here: Next Annual State Reunion in West Plains from Howell County Journal, 1916	20:30
Cora Crass Dotson: Howell County Poet and Historian by <i>Gazette</i> staff	26:50
Crank to Dial: The Myrtle Telephone Company by Clara Williams	24:51

D

Detours Can Be Fun by Joe Van Wormer.....	7:43
Did Mom Cover New Madrid's Fault? by Herman Quick	25:20
Doc Bailey by <i>Gazette</i> staff	10:55
Do-it-yourself Guide to Oral History by Alex Sandy Primm	17:45
Downtown Merchants' Auction, 1979 by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	2:28
Dr. E. Claude Bohrer's Album of West Plains by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	1:56
Dr. Thornburgh by Max Thornburgh.....	22:41
Drawing with the Light: A Brief History of Photography by John Bill Murrell.....	28:58
Dressin' Up: A Sampling of Clothing Styles Through the Years by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	28:32

E

Early History of Oregon County, Missouri by C. S. Gohn	7:9
Echoes of the Ozarks: Reviving the Toe-Tapping Entertainment of Every-day Life by Mary Sue Price.....	17:32
Ed Coats, Vera Coats by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	16:41
Eli and Martha: The First Generation of Thornburghs in West Plains by Paul Eli Thornburgh	24:30
Ella Lilly Horak: First Lady of Howell County History by Maxine Curtis	9:35
Elledge Family Album by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	20:43

INDEX OF ARTICLES
West Plains Gazette

Ettie Callahan Surritte Walker: 100 Years in Howell County by <i>Gazette</i> staff	25:52
Evergreen Church & Cemetery: Community Cornerstones by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	26:63

F

Family Heroes: Romantic Tales of West Plains' Pioneers by Lewis E. Smith.....	14:43
Famous Talkie Tent Show: On the Road with Forrest & Oneta Glass by Jim Cox	13:46
First Annual West Plains 10,000 Meter Run by <i>Gazette</i> staff	3:23
Fish Stories by Sam Freel	6:8
For Good! by Holly Carlson	30:7
<i>For Here is My Fortune</i> (excerpt) by Amos R. Harlin	8:25
40 Years at Hammond's Mill Bible Camp by <i>Gazette</i> staff	29:11
Frank Farrar by <i>Gazette</i> staff	27:37
From Homeland to Battleground: Howell Countians in the Civil War - Part One by <i>Gazette</i> staff	9:17

G

Gainesville's 1981 Hootin An' Hollarin by <i>Gazette</i> staff	14:50
Games: The Kind Kids Played Before Cabbage Patch Was a Doll by Shirley (Carter) Piland	26:43
<i>Gazette</i> Gallery by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	11:31, 13:28, 14:26, 15:29, 17:29, 20:65, 27:47, 28:40
<i>Gazette</i> Interviews Homer Arnett by Michael Cochran.....	2:5
<i>Gazette</i> Retrospective by Michael Cochran.....	30:3
George Sessen by Olidene Harris	21:23
German Royalty Living in Howell County? by Norman Peters	26:55
Glory That Was Brandsville by Allene Chapin	15:9
Goin' Barefoot by Shirley (Carter) Piland.....	29:43
Good Roads by Richard P. "Dick" Shadburne	24:46
Good Sports: A Burnham Sunday Tradition by Alex Sandy Primm	19:14
Goyer Family: Staking a Claim in Howell County by Joan Goyer Bushno.....	24:54
Grand Gulf, Subterranean Wonder by Joe Senn	14:20
Greater Than Riches: Part Two of a History of Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church by Myra Dove McClellan	20:79
Greater Than Riches...Church, Community, Family in the Ozarks by Katherine (Bryan) Cummings	18:37
The Greatest Comet Hunter: Edward Emerson Barnard 1857-1923 by Herman Quick	27:26
Greatest of Expositions by Patricia Barley and Joan Woods	5:25
Greer Spring: A Place of Timeless Beauty by Michael Cochran.....	12:33
Growth and Learning: A History of Mountain Home, Arkansas by Louise Fleming	21:10
Guest Editorial by Richard P. "Dick" Shadburne	12:8

INDEX OF ARTICLES
West Plains Gazette

H

Hallowed Halls: What's to Come of Central School <i>by Gazette staff</i>	18:20
The Harlin Brothers: An Ozark Dynasty <i>by Michael Cochran</i>	8:13
Harlin Christmas Party 1915 <i>by Richard P. "Dick" Shadburne</i>	24:10
Harlin House Museum <i>by Gazette staff</i>	1:29
Harry & Dorotha Reavis: Blessed Are the Peacemakers <i>by Jim Cox</i>	14:10
Heart of the Land: Oral History of the Ozarks Rivers <i>by Alex Sandy Primm</i>	17:39
High Noon on the Avenue <i>by Ron Pyron</i>	22:22
History of the First Baptist Church <i>by Dorotha Reavis</i>	5:37
A History of the First Christian Church in West Plains <i>by Mary (Monks) Green</i>	26:28
History of the First United Methodist Church <i>by Gazette staff</i>	3:35
History of West Plains: A Decade by Decade Account <i>by Terry (Fuhrmann) Hampton</i>	30:14
A Holiday Remembered <i>by Richard P. "Dick" Shadburne</i>	28:74
Home... <i>by Jim Cox</i>	10:2
Honored in Their Generation: The Mantz Family's Years in West Plains <i>by Mabel (Mantz) Jackson</i>	21:16
Hoofpower! <i>by Olva R. Griffin</i>	9:41
Hootin' an' Hollarin' <i>by Russ Cochran</i>	4:55
Howell Countians in the Civil War, Part Two: The Rolla Connection <i>by John F. Bradbury</i>	11:28
Howell County History: 1839-1866 <i>by Dorotha (Newberry) Reavis</i>	1:23
Howell County History: 1865-1899 <i>by Dorotha Reavis</i>	2:9
Howell County History: 1900-1908 <i>by Dorotha Reavis</i>	3:29
Howell County History: 1911 <i>by Dorotha Reavis</i>	4:37
Howell County Personified: The Lasater Family <i>by Dorotha Reavis</i>	23:44
Howell County Pioneers: The Renfrow Family <i>by Ginger (Renfrow) Armstrong</i>	27:56
Howell County Seceded and Declared War on the State of Arkansas <i>by Alice C. Risley</i>	20:85
How's the weather? Well, Mrs Kreigh said...	11:10
Hugh and Pauline Pond, Jim Cox	8:57
Hutton Family Reunion <i>by Gazette staff</i>	13:44
Hutton Valley: Riding the Jenny to School <i>by Katherne (Bryan) Cummings</i>	20:74

I

Important Message from the Publisher <i>by Russ Cochran</i>	23:60
In Memory of Carl Ferguson <i>by Maxine Curtis</i>	13:50
In Memory of Ella Lilly Horak <i>by Gazette staff</i>	12:3
In Search of the 'Old Fashioned Christmas' <i>by Jim Cox</i>	15:21
In the Line of Duty: The Story of a Family's Service <i>by Allene Chapin</i>	6:24

INDEX OF ARTICLES
West Plains Gazette

It Changed My Life: Memories of Scouting in West Plains by Andy Cochran.....**10:47**

J

- Jim, the Wonder Dog by Henry M. Ferguson.....**19:51**
Joe Jones: His Heart Remained in the Ozarks by *Gazette* staff**10:4**
John R. Woodside: A Man of His Time by Ann Woodside.....**17:48**

K

- Key to the Past by Helen Frater**1:53**
The Knife by David Tillinghast.....**19:43**
Koshkonong: The First Hundred Years by Clara Williams**8:33**
Koshkonong: The History, the Heritage 1840-1987 by *Gazette* staff**29:46**

L

- The Langston Brothers: Pioneer Merchants by Michael Cochran**6:13**
Langston Well Drilling Tradition by Obal E. Langston.....**29:17**
Lanton Route Branch of the Jones Family by William F. Jones**25:35**
Lending a Helping Hand by *Gazette* staff.....**17:57**
Lenora Strickland Copley Remembers Home Remedies by Lenora (Strickland) Copley**27:86**
Lindsay Briscoe 1896-1974 by Mary Briscoe**30:63**
Liquid Gold from Frank Lee's Sorghum Mill by Judy McCoy.....**20:56**
Little Cabin Home by Jarety Nesbit.....**21:44**
Lizzie Carter: Her Family, Friends, and Life in Caulfield by Shirley (Carter) Piland**24:24**
Lizzie's Heritage: The Hopkins Family by Shirley (Carter) Piland**24:68**
Lizzie's Heritage: The Wood Family by Shirley (Carter) Piland**24:69**
Local Indian Artifacts: In Search of the Well-Wrought Urn by Jean (Bohrer) Davidson.....**22:36**
Log Cabin Homes by Olva R. Griffin.....**4:29**
The Long Hot Race by Russ Cochran.....**3:23**
Lonnie Bryan: Founding Father of Howell-Oregon Electric by Maye Reimann and Jackie Privette**27:66**
Looking Back with Dorothy Robertson by Allene Chapin**6:27**

M

- Making a Turkey "Hide" by Rick Cochran.....**1:30**
Mammoth Spring Centennial: 1883-1983 by *Gazette* staff**23:50**
Mammoth Spring in the Gilded Age by Clara Williams.....**22:47**
Mantz Family by Mabel (Mantz) Jackson**21:16**
Master and Servant by Gwen Bevan.....**20:43**

INDEX OF ARTICLES
West Plains Gazette

Master Machinist Pink Lile by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	27:76
Mayoral Election, 1980: West Plains Chooses a New Leader by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	6:22
M.B. Clarke Remembered by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	23:9
Memoirs of an Ozark Bus Driver by Joe Fite	8:9
Memoirs of St. Joseph's Parish, White Church, Missouri by Cora (Crass) Dotson	26:56
Miami Club, <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	26:24
Miss Emma is No Quitter by Dorothy (Dixon) Powell.....	27:73
Miss Freda: Memories of the One-room School by Terry (Fuhrmann) Hampton	9:25
Miss Minnie: The Lady With the Camera by Annabelle (Scott) Whobrey.....	18:36
Missouri -- Denmark of America? by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	16:33
Monday at the Sale Barn by Joe Smith	27:38
Mountain Home's Paper Lady: Nellie Mitchell by Nellie Fleming.....	27:41
Mrs. Poole's Private School by Phyllis Swan	12:11
Mt. Lebanon Church: The Early Years by Shirley (Carter) Piland.....	28:10
My Own Summer Memories by Terry (Fuhrmann) Hampton	29:48
Myrtle Celebrates 100 Years of Ozark Living by Clara Williams.....	13:12
<i>My Son</i> (song) by Jan Howard	7:20
My Uncles by Lucille Harlin	8:30

N

National Feeder Pig Festival or How West Plains Became the Feeder Pig Capital of the World by Jim Cox	11:37
Nellie Patterson: Gentle and Wise Were Her Teaching Ways by Sue Ann Jones	26:18
Nettleton Hotel: Mammoth Spring in the Gilded Age by Clara Williams	22:47
New Folks at Dawt by Russ Cochran	22:6
New Pioneers: The Ozarks Own Chameleon Puppet Theatre by Mary Sue Price	18:10
1917: Home for the Holidays by Richard P. "Dick" Shadburne	20:9
90 Years Ago in West Plains by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	29:26
No Oil - The Ewings of Pond Fork Collect Indian Artifacts by Shirley (Carter) Piland	27:18
Norfork Ferries: Sailing Away by Mark Alan Lewis.....	18:22
The Norfork Project: How A River Became A Lake by Michael Cochran.....	7:25
North Fork Tapestry: The River and Its People Tell Their Story by Jim Cox	12:37

O

Old Man Riley by Mary (Hamilton) Neary.....	16:10
Old-Timers Club by Toney Aid and Will H. Zorn.....	1:5
One For the Ladies by Olive Kingsbury	14:6

INDEX OF ARTICLES
West Plains Gazette

100 Years of Sharing the Good News <i>by Oline Richards and Alice Redinger</i>	27:10
One of the Last: Aunt Bess <i>by Gazette staff</i>	4:26
On the Road to Adventure: 70 Years of Boy Scouting in West Plains <i>by Jim Cox</i>	10:23
Our Mustions <i>by Olidene Harris and Kevin Rouintree</i>	28:16
Our Own Boy of Summer: The Story of Preacher Roe's Baseball Career <i>by Terry (Fuhrmann) Hampton</i>	26:7
Our People: Clyde Moseley <i>by Gazette staff</i>	11:46
Our People: Jack Gannon <i>by Gazette staff</i>	12:52
Our People: Lycurgus M. Starkey <i>by Gazette staff</i>	14:51
Our People: Many Seasons of Jimmie Carroll <i>by Gazette staff</i>	9:32
Our People: Senior Citizen Fitness Champs, 1980 <i>by Gazette staff</i>	9:34
Our People: There's Gold in Those Hulls! <i>Gazette Staff</i>	9:30
Our People: Virgil and Noma <i>by Gazette staff</i>	10:34
Our People: WPHS Class of 1925 <i>by Gazette staff</i>	9:34
Over Here: Howell County Victory Girls <i>by Linnie (Arnold) Bohrer</i>	19:26
Ozark <i>by Ozark: Gazette Book Review</i>	15:36
Ozark County Scrapbook <i>by Gazette staff</i>	1:74
An Ozark Day <i>by William A. French</i>	7:2
Ozark Quilt-essence! <i>by Sharon Cox</i>	17:35
Ozark River Two-Step: Protecting Our River Heritage <i>by Alex Sandy Primm</i>	12:25

P

Parkside: Part I - The Hogan Era <i>by Michael Cochran</i>	2:13
Parkside: Part II - The Bohrer Era <i>by Michael Cochran</i>	3:9
Pease Christmas Tree Farm <i>by Clara Williams</i>	24:12
Picture Takin' Rob <i>by Clara Williams</i>	18:32
Pig Festival a Squealing Success <i>by Gazette staff</i>	12:51
Pioneer Days in West Plains and Howell County: A U.S. Centennial History <i>by Alice Cary Risley</i>	20:38
Pioneers: Dr. J.C.B. Dixon (1823-1912) <i>by Russ Cochran</i>	1:44
Pioneers: The Barnetts <i>by Hayward Bennett</i>	15:54
Pioneers: The Galloway Family <i>by Beulah (Galloway) Thornburgh</i>	5:17
Pioneers: The Hunter Family <i>by Jean (Hunter) Campbell</i>	12:17
Planting the Forests of the Future: Ray Mitts <i>by Gazette staff</i>	28:50
Polly Bradford; Parrot Has Eventful Career <i>by Gazette staff</i>	6:54
Pomona Calling <i>by Maxine Curtis</i>	29:8
Pomona Oil and Gas Company <i>by Mary Louise (Snyder) Corman</i>	4:15
Porter Wagoner: In His Own Words <i>by Gazette staff</i>	5:7

INDEX OF ARTICLES
West Plains Gazette

Posey Dow Gum: The Good Doctor of West Plains by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	23:21
Pottersville and Its Pioneer Family by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	25:10
Pottersville Scrapbook by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	25:50

Q

Quest for Excellence by Viki Brigham	20:87
The Quill Sisters by Elizabeth (Newman) Grisham.....	22:12

R

Ray Salvo: Toymaker by Clara Williams	20:77
Reading of <i>The Knife</i> by Don DuPree	19:44
Receivable in Payment of All Dues by Toney Aid.....	2:21
Remembering Judge Evans by Ann Woodside.....	20:25
Remembering the Two-Way by Ron Pyron.....	29:14
Remembering Wintertime by Richard P. "Dick" Shadburne	27:44
Requiem by Richard P. "Dick" Shadburne	24:63
Review of <i>Earth's Song</i> by Debbie (Morrison) Stauffer.....	19:40
Review of <i>Encyclopedia of Missouri Courthouses</i> by Jim Cox	19:41
Reviews & Other Bits of News: Forest Park by Terry (Fuhrmann) Hampton.....	28:76
Richards Saga by Dwight Fraser Richards	8:45
Russ Remembers... by Russ Cochran	29:21

S

Scatter Shooting: A Constitution...and a World's Fair by Richard P. "Dick" Shadburne	29:6
Scatter Shooting: An Account of a Childhood Caper by Herman Quick.....	8:6
Scatter Shooting: A New Covered Bridge by Maxine Curtis	10:8
Scatter Shooting: Another Round from the Man Who Invented Scatter Shooting by Richard P. "Dick" Shadburne	19:7
Scatter Shooting: Barrel Making by <i>Gazette</i> staff	13:8
Scatter Shooting: Boys' Glee Club by Hal Thornburgh	12:6
Scatter Shooting: Building Kellett Hall by Richard P. "Dick" Shadburne.....	23:7
Scatter Shooting: Classroom Conservation by Herman Quick	28:55
Scatter Shooting: Dear Old Country School Days by H.L. Langston	17:53
Scatter Shooting: Gazette Follow-ups by <i>Gazette</i> staff	15:6
Scatter Shooting: Howell Family Mysteries by <i>Gazette</i> staff	11:6
Scatter Shooting: Remembrance of Things Past by Herman Quick	22:18
Scatter Shooting: Right On Target: by Herman Quick	20:31

INDEX OF ARTICLES
West Plains Gazette

Scatter Shooting: Summer's Rhapsody by Hermann Quick.....	18:6
Scatter Shooting: The Boy Who Could Shoot Straight...Sometimes... by Herman Quick.....	16:6
Scatter Shooting: The Simple Life by Hal Thornburgh.....	24:34
Scatter Shooting (autobiography) by Richard P. "Dick" Shadburne.....	7:6
Senior Citizens Update by <i>Gazette</i> staff	12:9
Sherwood Vaughan Homestead by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	4:34
Shooting of Sheriff Kelly by Roy Pyron.....	17:14
Siloam Springs Revival: Pinebrook Inn Gets a New Lease on Life by Jerry Dunn.....	19:34
The Sky's the Limit: Adventures of Roy Neal Coats by Jim Cox.....	16:35
A Special Cave Rediscovered by Clara Williams.....	15:51
Special Olympics 1981 by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	12:7
Speck Rhodes: An Interview with the Ozarks' Favorite Funnyman by Michael Cochran	10:11
Spring by Richard P. "Dick" Shadburne	25:28
Star of the Square: The Springer Family and Their Star Grocery Store in West Plains by Helen Springer	25:42
Still Hoofin' It with Ted Mustion by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	9:8
The Stork Flies Alone: Fifteen Births But Never a Doctor at Ozark Home by <i>Gazette</i> staff	20:61
Such Was 90 Years Ago: Simple Sketches of Agrarian Life by Lenora (Strickland) Copley	19:16
Summer Memory Photos by Pauline Pond and Joe Aid	29:40
Summer Trivia by Richard P. "Dick" Shadburne	22:50
Sunday Afternoon Baseball by Annabelle (Scott) Whobrey	26:47
Sweethearts of Yesterday by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	10:31

T

Thayer: One Hundred Years Old and Still on Track by Clara Williams.....	18:23
Thayer's Dr. Cooper: A Lifetime of Service by Clara Williams	12:54
Things Worth Knowing, <i>Agricultural Almanac</i> (1893).....	10:22
Those Marvelous and Magical Machines: Remembering Automobiles in the Early Days of West Plains by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	24:38
Through the Eyes of James Burkhart: The Real Ozarks by Jim Cox.....	17:23
Time Marches on in Thornfield, Missouri by Shirley (Carter) Piland	27:20
To a Grandmother by Belton Dominick	28:31
To Miss Ethel and her Racket Store by Dorothy Miller	20:62
Tornado! West Plains Dealt a Double Whammy April 2, 1982 by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	16:26
Town and Country: In the Ozarks' Great Flood with Robert Neathery, Sr. and Eula White by <i>Gazette</i> staff	18:54
Tumbling Creek Cave by David Jackson.....	17:6
Twin Who Rescued His Brother in Pacific, Joins Him at Brooklyn by <i>Gazette</i> staff.....	6:48

INDEX OF ARTICLES
West Plains Gazette

U

- Uneasy Rider: An Open Letter to Charles Phelps by Herman Quick **24:14**
Unfaded Memories: One of the Last One-room Schools by Charlotte Sloan West **18:50**
Untitled by Lydia Maria Child **28:75**
Upon This Rock: Roman Catholicism in West Plains by Elinore Ramseur **23:40**

V

- Visit With Cap by *Gazette* staff **4:5**
Visit With Jan Howard by *Gazette* staff **7:13**

W

- Warriors of Autumn by Michael Cochran and Richard P. "Dick" Shadburne **23:10**
Washingtons of West Plains by Maxine (Barrett) Washington **27:33**
Watts Family Connections by Pauline Pond **28:26**
Wealth of the Hills: Early Mining in South Central Missouri by Toney Aid **4:9**
Welcome to...Fox Trotting Country by David Jackson **18:43**
West Plains Bank Centennial by *Gazette* staff **22:54**
West Plains Campus of Southwest Missouri State University by *Gazette* staff **23:5**
The West Plains Explosion by Russ Cochran **1:11**
West Plains Scrapbook by *Gazette* staff **5:37, 7:61**
West Plains Wedding by Annabelle Scott Whobrey **27:85**
West to Missouri by Michael Cochran **4:21**
Whatever Became of Bettye Jayne? by *Gazette* Staff **16:54**
When Christmas Shopping Was a Family Event by Larry Batson **30:inside front cover**
Where Else But in the Ozarks? A Special Reunion by Mark Lewis **17:3**
William Theodore Gleerup by *Gazette* staff **23:28**
Willow Springs: A Pictorial History by *Gazette* staff **22:51**
Womanless Wedding by Olive Kingsbury **24:59**
Woodstove Memories by Peggy Estes **21:41**

Z

- Zanoni Mill Farm by *Gazette* staff **25:32**

INDEX OF AUTHORS
West Plains Gazette

A

Aid, Joe

Summer Memory Photos **29:40**

Aid, Toney

The Old-Timers Club **1:5**

Receivable in Payment of All Dues **2:21**

Wealth of the Hills: Early Mining in South Central Missouri **4:9**

Armstrong, Ginger (Renfrow)

Howell County Pioneers: The Renfrow Family **27:56**

B

Barley, Patricia

The Greatest of Expositions **5:25**

Batson, Larry

When Christmas Shopping Was a Family Event **30:inside front cover**

Bennett, Hayward

Pioneers: The Barnetts **15:54**

Bevan, Gwen

Master & Servant (poem) **7:23**

Bohrer, Linnie (Arnold)

Over Here: Howell County Victory Girls **19:26**

Botsford, Virginia

Bess Torian Palenske and her Charm String **20:10**

Bradbury, John

Howell Countians In the Civil War, Part Two: The Rolla Connection **11:28**

Brigham, Viki

All Saints' Goes Marching On...93 Years of Episcopal Faith in West Plains **10:36**

The Quest for Excellence **20:87**

Briscoe, Mary

Lindsay Briscoe 1896-1974 **30:63**

Brookshier, Pauline Georgiana (McKee)

Carrico Family: Pioneers in Pottersville, The **25:18**

Bushno, Joan (Goyer)

The Goyer Family: Staking a Claim in Howell County **24:54**

INDEX OF AUTHORS
West Plains Gazette

C

Campbell, Jean (Hunter)	
Pioneers: The Hunter Family	12:17
Carlson, Holly	
For Good!	30:7
Chapin, Allene	
Christmas in the Ozarks...And We Were at Grandma's	20:52
Colonel Dobozy	21:36
Glory That Was Brandsville, The	15:9
In the Line of Duty; The Story of a Family's Service	6:24
Looking Back with Dorothy Robertson	6:27
Child, Lydia Maria	
Untitled	28:75
Cochran, Andy	
The Championship Season of 1936	24:20
It Changed My Life: Memories of Scouting in West Plains	10:47
Cochran, Michael	
The Advent of the Railroad: Opening the Door to the Ozarks	16:11
Back Home: Interview with Ann Simms Dugan	2:35
Bill Virdon Recaps His Dynamic Career	11:18
The <i>Gazette</i> Interviews Homer Arnett	2:5
A <i>Gazette</i> Retrospective	30:3
Greer Spring: A Place of Timeless Beauty	12:33
The Harlin Brothers: An Ozark Dynasty	8:13
The Langston Brothers: Pioneer Merchants	6:13
The Norfolk Project: How A River Became A Lake	7:25
Parkside: Part I - The Hogan Era	2:13
Parkside: Part II - The Bohrer Era	3:9
Speck Rhodes: An Interview with the Ozarks' Favorite Funnyman	10:11
The Warriors of Autumn	23:10
West to Missouri	4:21
Cochran, Rick	
Making a Turkey 'Hide'	1:30

INDEX OF AUTHORS
West Plains Gazette

Cochran, Russ	
Au Revoir, Not Goodbye	30:1
Cochran Family Summertime Scrapbook	29:23
<i>Gazette</i> Gallery	20:65
Hootin' an' Hollarin'	29:23
Important Message from the Publisher	23:60
The Long Hot Race	3:23
New Folks at Dawt	22:6
Pioneers: Dr. J.C.B. Dixon (1823-1912)	1:44
Russ Remembers...	29:21
The West Plains Explosion	1:11
Copley, Lenora (Strickland)	
Lenora Strickland Copley Remembers Home Remedies	27:86
Such Was 90 Years Ago: Simple Sketches of Agrarian Life	19:16
Corman, Mary Louise (Snyder)	
Pomona Oil and Gas Company	4:15
Cox, Jim	
Beat the Best: Seniors of the '30s Remember High School and Hard Times	18:14
Captain Buck: All American Father - 1939	9:10
Famous Talkie Tent Show: On the Road with Forrest & Oneta Glass	13:46
Harry & Dorotha Reavis: Blessed Are the Peacemakers	14:10
Home...	10:2
Hugh and Pauline Pond	8:57
In Search of the "Old Fashioned Christmas"	15:21
The National Feeder Pig Festival or How West Plains Became the Feeder Pig Capital of the World	11:37
North Fork Tapestry: The River and Its People Tell Their Story	12:37
On the Road to Adventure: 70 Years of Boy Scouting in West Plains	10:23
Review of <i>Encyclopedia of Missouri Courthouses</i>	19:41
The Sky's the Limit: Adventures of Roy Neal Coats	16:35
Through the Eyes of James Burkhardt: The Real Ozarks	17:23
Cox, Sharon	
Ozark Quilt-essence!	17:35
Cummings, Katherine (Bryan)	
The Bradford Family: Making Molasses the Way Grandpa Did It	24:61
Greater Than Riches...Church, Community, Family in the Ozarks	18:37
Hutton Valley: Riding the Jenny to School	20:74

INDEX OF AUTHORS
West Plains Gazette

Curtis, Maxine	
Christmas Gift	20:18
Ella Lilly Horak: First Lady of Howell County History	9:35
In Memory of Carl Ferguson	13:50
Pomona Calling	29:8
Scatter Shooting: A New Covered Bridge	10:8

D

Davidson, Jean (Bohrer)	
Local Indian Artifacts: In Search of the Well-Wrought Urn	22:36
Decker, Jim	
Birdtown Gen'l Store	10
Dominick, Belton	
To a Grandmother	28:31
Dotson, Cora (Crass)	
Memoirs of St. Joseph's Parish, White Church, Missouri	26:56
Dunn, Jerry	
Siloam Springs Revival: Pinebrook Inn Gets a New Lease on Life	19:34
DuPree, Don	
A Reading of <i>The Knife</i>	19:44

E

Estes, Peggy	
Woodstove Memories	21:41

F

Ferguson, Henry M.	
Jim, the Wonder Dog	19:51
Fite, Joe	
Memoirs of an Ozark Bus Driver	8:9
Fleming, Louise	
Growth and Learning: I History of Mountain Home, Arkansas	21:10
Fleming, Nellie	
Mountain Home's Paper Lady: Nellie Mitchell	27:41

INDEX OF AUTHORS
West Plains Gazette

Fletcher, John	
Come, and with thy sweet deceiving . . .	19:31
Frater, Helen	
A Key to the Past	1:53
Freel, Sam	
Fish Stories	6:8
French, William A.	
<i>An Ozark Day</i> (poem)	7:2

G

Gazette staff

Aid Hardware Centennial	27:52
Airplane Crashes into Bond Building on Washington Avenue, January 31, 1926	16:32
And the Winner is....ZINN! (Again)	25:9
Black Powder Shooters' Fall Frolic at Thayer	15:53
Bob Neathery: Missouri's Radio Pioneer	16:46
Bozmans: A Visit with Louis and Lida	21:7
Catron Family Album	21:28
Centennial Memories	5:37
Centerfold: Court Square, Circa 1905	3:32
Changing Face of Court Square	1:32
Class of '79	3:5
Clifford Kintner's Unique Woodcraft	15:44
Close to Home: The Impact of a New Madrid Earthquake on West Plains	25:26
Coca-Cola	27:24
Cora Crass Dotson: Howell County Poet and Historian	26:50
Doc Bailey	10:55
Downtown Merchants' Auction, 1979	2:28
Dr. E. Claude Bohrer's Album of West Plains	1:56
Dressin' Up: A Sampling of Clothing Styles Through the Years	28:32
Ed Coats, Vera Coats	16:41
Elledge Family Album	20:43
Ettie Callahan Surritte Walker: 100 Years in Howell County	25:52
Evergreen Church & Cemetery: Community Cornerstones	26:63
First Annual West Plains 10,000 Meter Run	3:23

INDEX OF AUTHORS
West Plains Gazette

Gazette staff (*continued*)

40 Years at Hammond's Mill Bible Camp	29:11
Frank Farrar	27:37
From Homeland to Battleground: Howell Countians in the Civil War - Part One	9:17, 55
Gainesville's 1981 Hootin An' Hollarin	14:50
<i>Gazette</i> Gallery	27:47, 11:31, 14:26, 17:29, 28:40-49
Hallowed Halls: What's to Come of Central School	18:20
Harlin House Museum	1:29
History of the First United Methodist Church	3:35
Hutton Family Reunion	13:44
In Memory of Ella Lilly Horak	12:3
Joe Jones: His Heart Remained in the Ozarks	10:4
Koshkonong: The History, the Heritage 1840-1987	29:46
Lending a Helping Hand	17:57
Mammoth Spring Centennial: 1883-1983	23:50
Master Machinist Pink Lile	27:76
Mayoral Election, 1980: West Plains Chooses a New Leader	6:22
M.B. Clarke Remembered	23:9
Miami Club	26:24
Missouri -- Denmark of America?	16:33
90 Years Ago in West Plains	29:26
One of the Last: Aunt Bess	4:26
Our People: Clyde Moseley	11:46
Our People: Jack Gannon	12:52
Our People: Lycurgus M. Starkey	14:51
Our People: Many Seasons of Jimmie Carroll	9:32
Our People: Senior Citizen Fitness Champs, 1980	9:34
Our People: There's Gold in Those Hulls!	9:30
Our People: Virgil and Noma	10:34
Our People: WPHS Class of 1925	9:34
Ozark County Scrapbook	1:74
Pig Festival a Squealing Success	12:51
Planting the Forests of the Future: Ray Mitts	28:50
Polly Bradford; Parrot Has Eventful Career	6:54
Porter Wagoner: In His Own Words	5:7

INDEX OF AUTHORS
West Plains Gazette

Gazette staff (*continued*)

Posey Dow Gum: The Good Doctor of West Plains	23:21
Pottersville and Its Pioneer Family	25:10
Pottersville Scrapbook	25:50
Scatter Shooting: Barrel Making	13:8
Scatter Shooting: Gazette Follow-ups	15:6
Scatter Shooting: Howell Family Mysteries	11:6
Senior Citizens Update	12:9
Sherwood Vaughan Homestead	4:34
Special Olympics 1981	12:7
Still Hoofin' It with Ted Mustion	9:8
The Stork Flies Alone: Fifteen Births But Never a Doctor at Ozark Home	20:61
Sweethearts of Yesterday	10:31
Those Marvelous and Magical Machines: Remembering Automobiles in the Early Days of West Plains	24:38
Tornado! West Plains Dealt a Double Whammy April 2, 1982	16:26
Town and Country: In the Ozarks' Great Flood with Robert Neathery, Sr. and Eula White	18:54
Twin Who Rescued His Brother in Pacific, Joins Him at Brooklyn	6:48
Visit With Cap	4:5
Visit With Jan Howard	7:13
West Plains Bank Centennial	22:54
West Plains Campus of Southwest Missouri State University	23:5
West Plains Scrapbook	5:37, 7:61
Whatever Became of Bettye Jayne?	16:54
William Theodore Gleerup	23:28
Willow Springs: A Pictorial History	22:51
Zanoni Mill Farm	25:32
Gohn, C.S.	
An Early History of Oregon County, Missouri	7:9
Green, Mary (Monks)	
A History of the First Christian Church in West Plains	26:28
Griffin, Olva R.	
Hoofpower!	9:41
Log Cabin Homes	4:29
Grisham, Elizabeth (Newman)	
The Quill Sisters	22:12

INDEX OF AUTHORS
West Plains Gazette

H

Hall, J. Leland

Citizens Band Comes to West Plains **25:39**

Hampton, Terry (Fuhrmann)

History of West Plains: A decade by decade account **30:14**

Miss Freda: Memories of the One-room School **9:25**

My Own Summer Memories **29:48**

Our Own Boy of Summer: The story of Preacher Roe's Baseball career **26:7**

Reviews & other bits of News: Forest Park **28:76**

Harlin, Amos R.

For Here is My Fortune (excerpt) **8:25**

Harlin, Lucille

My Uncles **8:30**

Harris, Olidene

George Sessen **21:23**

Our Mustions **28:16**

Howard, Jan

My Son (song) **7:20**

J

Jackson, David

Tumbling Creek Cave **17:6**

Welcome to...Fox Trotting Country **18:43**

Jackson, Mabel (Mantz)

Honored in Their Generation: The Mantz Family's Years in West Plains **21:16**

Jones, Sue Ann

Nellie Patterson: Gentle and Wise Were Her Teaching Ways **26:18**

Jones, William F.

Lanton Route Branch of the Jones Family, The **25:35**

K

Kingsbury, Olive

One For the Ladies **14:6**

The Womanless Wedding **24:59**

INDEX OF AUTHORS
West Plains Gazette

L

Langston, H.L.	
Scatter Shooting: Dear Old Country School Days	17:53
Langston, Obal E.	
Langston Well Drilling Tradition	29:17
Lewis, Mark Alan	
Norfork Ferries: Sailing Away	18:22
Where Else But in the Ozarks? A Special Reunion	17:3

M

McClellan, Myra Dove	
Greater Than Riches: Part Two of a History of Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church	20:79
McCoy, Judy	
Liquid Gold from Frank Lee's Sorghum Mill	20:56
Meredith, Margaret (Morrison)	
Charley Morrison: One Man's Life	23:16
Miller, Dorothy	
To Miss Ethel and her Racket Store	20:62
Montini, Ed	
Alexa at 85: Rose Petals in a Diary	13:20
Morrison, Charley	
Centerfold: A Wagon-Load of People, 1908	2:32
Murrell, John Bill	
Drawing with the Light: A Brief History of Photography	28:58

N

Neary, Mary (Hamilton)	
Old Man Riley	16:10
Neathery, Dianne (Gambill)	
Best Foot Forward	19:10
Nesbit, Jaretty	
Little Cabin Home	21:44

INDEX OF AUTHORS
West Plains Gazette

P

Peters, Norman	
German Royalty Living in Howell County?	26:55
Piland, Shirley (Carter)	
Games: The Kind Kids Played Before Cabbage Patch Was a Doll	26:43
Goin' Barefoot	29:43
Lizzie Carter: Her Family, Friends, and Life in Caulfield	24:24
Lizzie's Heritage: The Hopkins Family	24:68
Lizzie's Heritage: The Wood Family	24:69
Mt. Lebanon Church: The Early Years	28:10
No Oil - The Ewings of Pond Fork Collect Indian Artifacts	27:18
Time Marches on in Thornfield, Missouri	27:20
Pond, Pauline	
Summer Memory Photos	29:40
Watts Family Connections	28:26
Powell, Dorothy (Dixon)	
Miss Emma is No Quitter	27:73
Price, Mary Sue	
Echoes of the Ozarks: Reviving the Toe-Tapping Entertainment of Every-day Life	17:32
New Pioneers: The Ozarks Own Chameleon Puppet Theatre	18:10
Primm, Alex Sandy	
Do-it-yourself Guide to Oral History	17:45
Good Sports: A Burnham Sunday Tradition	19:14
Heart of the Land: Oral History of the Ozarks Rivers	17:39
Ozark River Two-Step: Protecting Our River Heritage	12:25
Privette, Jackie	
Lonnie Bryan: Founding Father of Howell-Oregon Electric	27:66
Pyron, Ron	
High Noon on the Avenue	22:22
Remembering the Two-Way	29:14
The Shooting of Sheriff Kelly	17:14

Q

Quick, Herman	
Did Mom Cover New Madrid's Fault?	25:20

INDEX OF AUTHORS
West Plains Gazette

Quick, Herman (<i>continued</i>)	
The Greatest Comet Hunter: Edward Emerson Barnard 1857-1923	27:26
Scatter Shooting: An Account of a Childhood Caper	8:6
Scatter Shooting: Classroom Conservation	28:55
Scatter Shooting: Remembrance of Things Past	22:18
Scatter Shooting: Right On Target	20:31
Scatter Shooting: Summer's Rhapsody	18:6
Scatter Shooting: The Boy Who Could Shoot Straight...Sometimes...	16:6
Uneasy Rider: An Open Letter to Charles Phelps	24:14
R	
Ramseur, Elinore (Davis)	
Upon This Rock: Roman Catholicism in West Plains:	23:40
Reavis, Dorotha (Newberry)	
Alice Cary Risley: First Lady of West Plains	20:34
History of the First Baptist Church	5:37
Howell County History: 1839-1866	1:23
Howell County History: 1865-1899	2:9
Howell County History: 1900-1908	3:23
Howell County History: 1911	4:37
Howell County Personified: The Lasater Family	23:44
Log Cabin Homes	4:29
Redinger, Alice	
100 Years of Sharing the Good News	27:10
Reimann, Maye	
Lonnie Bryan: Founding Father of Howell-Oregon Electric	27:66
Richards, Dwight Fraser	
The Richards Saga	8:45
Richards, Oline	
100 Years of Sharing the Good News	27:10
Risley, Alice Cary (Farmer)	
Howell County Seceded and Declared War on the State of Arkansas	20:85
Pioneer Days in West Plains and Howell County: A U.S. Centennial History	20:38
Rouintree, Kevin	
Our Mustions	28:16

INDEX OF AUTHORS
West Plains Gazette

S

Senn, Joe

 Grand Gulf, Subterranean Wonder **14:20**

Shadburne, Richard P. "Dick"

 Autumn **23:4**

 Good Roads **24:46**

 Guest Editorial **12:8**

 The Harlin Christmas Party 1915 **24:10**

 A Holiday Remembered **28:74**

 A Holiday Remembered **28:74**

 1917: Home for the Holidays **20:9**

 Remembering Wintertime **27:44**

 Requiem **24:63**

 Scatter Shooting (autobiography) **7:6**

 Scatter Shooting: Another Round from the Man Who Invented Scatter Shooting **19:7**

 Scatter Shooting: Building Kellett Hall **23:7**

 Scatter Shooting: A Constitution...and a World's Fair **29:6**

 Spring **25:28**

 Summer Trivia **22:50**

 The Warriors of Autumn **23:10**

Smith, Joe

 Monday at the Sale Barn **27:38**

Smith, Lewis E.

 Family Heroes: Romantic Tales of West Plains' Pioneers **14:43**

Springer, Helen

 Star of the Square: The Springer Family and Their Star Grocery Store in West Plains, The **25:42**

Stauffer, Debbie (Morrison)

 Review of *Earth's Song* **19:40**

Swan, Phyllis

 Mrs. Poole's Private School **12:11**

T

Thornburgh, Beulah (Galloway)

 Pioneers: The Galloway Family **5:17**

INDEX OF AUTHORS
West Plains Gazette

Thornburgh, Hal	
Scatter Shooting: Boys' Glee Club	12:6
Scatter Shooting: The Simple Life	24:34
Thornburgh, Max	
Dr. Thornburgh	22:41
Thornburgh, Paul Eli	
Eli and Martha: The First Generation of Thornburghs in West Plains	24:30
Tillinghast, David	
<i>The Knife</i>	19:43

V

Van Wormer, Helen	
And This Has Been Going On For Forty-Five Years!	7:49
Van Wormer, Joe	
Detours Can Be Fun,	7:43
Viets, Dan	
Battle of the Hemp Bales	28:69

W

Washington, Maxine (Barrett)	
The Washingtons of West Plains	27:33
Wells, Carl	
Clearing the Lake Bottom	12:6
West, Charlotte (Sloan)	
Unfaded Memories: One of the Last One Room Schools	18:50
Whobrey, Annabelle (Scott)	
Miss Minnie: The Lady With the Camera	18:36
Sunday Afternoon Baseball	26:47
West Plains Wedding	27:85
Williams, Barbara	
The Beatles Slept Here	27:90
Williams, Clara	
Alton's Lewis A.W. Simpson	15:45
Byrd Church: The Old Order	19:46
Crank to Dial: The Myrtle Telephone Company	24:51

INDEX OF AUTHORS
West Plains Gazette

Williams, Clara (*continued*)

Koshkonong: The First Hundred Years	8:33
Myrtle Celebrates 100 Years of Ozark Living	13:12
Nettleton Hotel: Mammoth Spring in the Gilded Age	22:47
The Pease Christmas Tree Farm	24:12
Picture Takin' Rob	18:32
Ray Salvo: Toymaker	20:77
Special Cave Rediscovered, A	15:51
Thayer: One Hundred Years Old and Still on Track	18:23
Thayer's Dr. Cooper: A Lifetime of Service	12:54

Woods, Joan

The Greatest of Expositions	5:25
-----------------------------------	------

Woodside, Ann

John R. Woodside: A Man of His Time	17:48
Remembering Judge Evans	20:25

Z

Zorn, Will H.

The Old-Timers Club	1:5
---------------------------	-----

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Notes: Italiced page numbers indicate photographs with no associated text on that page. Variations in names have been resolved when possible; however when it was not possible, names are shown as published. Married women are indexed by maiden name and by married name with maiden name shown in parentheses. Nicknames are shown in quotes. Titles are not used with names unless needed for identification.

- A**
- Aaron**
Hank, **11:61**
- Abbott**
Olive, **25:46**
- Able**
Wilson, **17:49**
- Abney**
family, **5:4**
T., **14:28**
- Achelpohl**
Fred, **23:11**
- Achuff**
Ann, **19:8**
Lewis, **23:11**
- Ackery**
(doctor), **13:16**
- Acre**
Sam, **27:50**
- Acree**
J.M., **22:26**
- Acuff**
Lewis, **1:15**
- Adair**
Mary, **1:15**
- Adams**
Ada, **1:14**
Agnes, **13:56**
Albert Harry, **26:41**
Alene, **27:83**
Alford, **1:14**
Alfred, **23:13**
(bank stenographer), **22:55**
Bonnelle, **12:14**
Caroline (Cordell), **6:45**
Charlie, **13:17**
Diane (Stirewalt), **6:30**
Edith (Kellett), **19:48**
Edna, **13:56**
Ethel, **20:62–64**
(Howell County settler), **1:23, 20:38**
James, **22:26**
Jim, **16:6, 17:5, 18:5**
Joe, **3:42, 5:61, 6:43**
J.T., **2:25**
- Mat, **1:14**
Nora, **29:16**
Ocra, **21:12**
Ralph, **11:5**
Robert, **23:42**
Robert "Rube," **24:21**
Roger, **10:7**
Timothy Fred, **9:34**
Wyth, **21:12**
- Adamson**
Edith, **26:20**
- Aden**
Dora, **20:83**
Frank, **12:5**
- Adkins**
Tom, **22:26**
- Akisson**
Darien, **23:inside back cover**
Lehman, **3:53, 16:17, 17:17, 18:47**
- Agee**
Miss (teacher), **13:58**
- Aggans**
Marie (Jones), **10:6**
- Agnes**
Sister, **26:58**
- Aid**
Charles T. "Charley," **1:5, 6, 8, 2:24, 40–41, 3:40, 4:40–42, 5:4, 6:32, 9:29, 10:30, 48, 11:48, 14:45, 19:35, 24:39, 46, 26:25, 26–27, 27:53, 28:47**
C.T., **13:30–31, 38**
Graham, **11:48, 84**
Hilary Kate, **9:61, 84**
Joe, **1:6–8, 26:24, 27, 29:26–27**
Joe, Jr., **10:37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 48, 53, 12:14, 20:32, 67, 29:41**
Joe, Sr., **10:30, 41, 41–42, 13:38, 21:4, 24:39, 44, 27:53**
Joel, **25:31**
Joe R. III, **6:32, 11:48**
Joe R., Jr., **1:12, 14, 2:12, 3:2, 62, 5:4, 59, 7:47, 8:3, 11:48, 27:53**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Aid** (*continued*)
Joseph, 14:28
Mrs. Joseph, Sr., 14:29
Kate, 6:60, 10:44, 12:16, 14:9
Pat, 5:56, 20:67, 26:49, 27:53
Reba (Toney), 14:6
Toney, 1:78, 3:4, 14:8, 20:67, 23:13, 27:53,
29:26–27, 41, 30:4, 68
- Alderson**
brothers, 8:34
- Aldridge**
Joe R., 20:29
Marie, 20:29
- Alexander**
Mack, 3:59
- Aley**
Cathy, 17:7–12
Tom, 17:6–12
- Alldrige**
Nate, 6:14, 16:54
- Allen**
Arthur, 11:34, 22:23
Charles, 15:53
Dail, 1:15, 13:45, 14:41, 29:*front cover*, 26
Deanna, 11:2
Dorothy, 14:29, 41, 26:34, 29:26
Dorothy Jean (Powell), 6, 13:45
Ethel, 27:44
Haston, 18:24
H.C. "Lum," 1:15, 15:26, 22:23, 24:59, 27:44
Mrs. H.C. "Lum," 3:44
Jess, 8:25
Lee, 26:*inside back cover*
Mary, 22:24, 27
Mary (Galloway), 5:17, 18, 19, 21
N.B., 18:24
Ruby, 18:25–26, 27, 58
Sam, 5:21
Thomas, 22:24
Tom, 22:23
W.S., 7:11
- Alley**
Maude, 21:12
- Alsup**
Barbara, 3:6
Benjamin, 9:22–23, 20:38, 30:15
brothers, 6:25
Don, 3:6
Fenton, 23:10, 26:41, 28:48
Kevin, 3:*front cover*, 6, 46–47
Martin, 23:13, 15
Noah, 26:49
Verna, 29:16
- Zack, 1:50
- Alsworth**
Ann, 27:88
Leslie, 27:88
- Althouse**
Annie, 26:36
- Amerman**
Frank, 8:34
W.C., 8:37
- Ammon**
Catherine, 29:5
- Amos**
Daisy (Summers), 14:38, 26:36
George, 6:5
Lillian, 8:17, 8:27, 29, 19:32, 24:10
O.R., 2:52
Orbit, 22:59
Thomas, 8:17
- Amstine**
Kay, 20:82
- Amyx**
Clay, 1:75
Cleon, 4:58
Dewey, 1:75
Edith, 14:41
Edith (Gillette), 13:45
Eska (Mitchell), 4:23
family, 5:4
Jimmy, 28:48
Lawrence, 1:75, 4:23, 27:63
L.E., 4:13
Lile, 4:13, 21, 23, 14:41
Matthew Kimmons "Captain Kim," 4:22–24, 28,
51
M.C. "Doc," 1:22, 2:8, 64, 4:13, 17:3, 26:31,
30:55–56
Mildred, 26:75
Millard, 4:23, 29:24
Olive Jane, 4:22, 26, 7:5, 25:32
Oren (Orin), 2:8, 4:25, 19:8
Mrs. Orin, 1:26
Preston, 4:21–24
Mrs. Preston, 4:23
Ralph, 1:75, 4:21, 23
Ray, 1:75, 4:23
Samantha, 20:*front cover*, 22:5
Sidney F., 4:13
Velda (James), 4:23
Victoria, 4:23
- Anderson**
Andy, 16:53, 28:48
Bill, 7:19
Catherine, 28:76

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Anderson** (*continued*)
Cliff, 28:54
Dale, 26:49
Dennis, 28:66
Dorothy, 16:53
Eddie, 29:24
Eula, 26:49
Gen, 28:54
Jim, 25:46
Joe, 27:8
Joel, 25:40
Josephene, 9:34
Mark, 15:12
(nurse), 23:29
Phil, 15:12
Phoebe Ann, 4:29
R.E., 16:23
William Oliver, 28:69
Willie, 26:74
- Andrews**
Bob, 28:48
D., 7:9
Ebender, 7:9
Imer, 7:9
Irene, 26:40
May, 7:9
Ollie, 7:9
- Angle**
Clara, 29:47
Fred, 29:47
Hattie, 29:47
Mrs., 29:47
Pearl, 29:47
- Annunciata**
Sister, 26:58
- Anthony**
Martha Emeline, 14:51–52
Robert, 14:52
Russell, 14:52
- Arbaugh**
Eleanor (Richardson), 7:5
- Archer**
Fred, 1:15
Harry, 23:50
- Armstrong**
Alfred, 27:47, 67
Amy (Galloway), 5:17, 21, 24
Charles, 3:25, 9:6, 20:65, 26:24
Earle, 1:19, 11:5, 19:35, 24:59
Mrs. Earle, 13:36, 19:35
Edna, 15:3
E.F., 22:26
Ernest, 22:28
- Floyd, 17:33–34
Ginger (Renfrow), 27:62
Jessie, 5:17, 21–22, 22:32
Joan, 5:53, 57
J.R., 2:25
Lloyd, 17:33–34
Mike, 27:89
(Missouri State Guard captain), 9:58
Mrs. Ralph, 14:28
Rob, 3:25
Terre, 26:inside front cover
- Arnett**
Beulah, 2:7
Charlie, 2:7, 3:28, 7:30
George, 2:5, 7, 42–43
Homer, 1:8, 2:front cover, 5–7, 40–43, 3:2, 4, 28, 5:4, 6:31, 61, 30:4
Rachel, 2:5, 43
Rex, 2:5, 7, 3:28
Roy, 2:7, 3:28
- Arnette**
Lucille, 25:30
- Arney**
David, 12:5
- Arnold**
A.A., 20:62
Cora, 28:34
Eva, 8:27
F.M., 8:37
John D., 7:4, 19:5
Linnie, 3:2, 20, 44, 14:9, 19:26, 22:28–29, 30:41
Matthew, 10:31
Newton, 8:34, 8:37
Richard M., 9:6
- Arsdale**
Van, 30:28
- Arthur**
Chester, 1:19
- Asberry**
Myrna, 7:62
- Asbury**
Al Edgar, 9:21
Bob, 11:22
- Ash**
Roger, 11:39
- Ashley**
J.D., 1:15, 10:45, 48–49, 16:5
Milton, 25:5
Mo, 1:15
Tom, 16:5
- Atchison**
Duff (Harlin), 5:6, 8:15, 19, 29

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Atha

Daniel "Danny," **16:5, 23:11, 27:81**
Hazel (Lile), **27:76, 77, 79, 81**
Larry, **23:11, 26:49, 27:81**
U.C. "Bo," **27:81**

Atkins

Mrs. C.E., **20:50**
Chet, **5:13, 25:3**
Clara, **19:5**
Marie (Love), **21:12**
Robert, **19:5, 19, 26:72**

Atkinson

Helen, **5:6**
Iola, **18:5**
Jesse Fred, **9:33**
Patsy, **27:82, 28:80**
Ross, **9:33**
William, **4:14**

Atwell

Mary "Mamie," **1:47, 2:52, 26:36**

Atwood

Nathan, **14:40**

Auffert

Freda Elizabeth, **28:19–20, 21**
Gay, **16:inside front cover**

Aulhouse

Mr., **11:34**

Austin

Gene, **1:38, 2:43, 3:46, 4:35, 6:44, 7:24, 8:11, 10:60, 12:38, 13:10, 14:14, 15:52, 16:12, 17:13, 18:21, 19:17, 20:66, 22:26, 23:12, 25:5**

Aylward

Bonnie M., **18:5**

B

Babb

A.L., **4:15, 19, 29:53–54**
C.E., **4:15**

Bacon

Bobby, **9:6**
Pearl, **10:41**

Baden-Powell

Robert S.S., **10:27**

Bader

Adeline, **14:49–50**
"Kack," **14:49–50**

Baier

Diane, **3:1, 19:2, 20:3, 24:front cover**
John, **24:front cover**
Seth, **14:2, 20:78, 24:front cover, 28:77**

Bailey

Carl, **9:14**
Cecil, **25:48, 27:83**
Dorthea (McMurtry), **26:49**
Elizabeth, **10:57**
Homer, **10:56**
Marcellus, **10:55**
Marion (Lowe), **10:56–57**
Nancy D., **6:26**
"Push," **1:5, 2:12, 14:45**
Ralph, **9:6**
Ruth, **7:5**
Virgil S., **10:54–60, 30:67**
Walter E., **10:55**
Wendell, **6:35, 7:7, 8:5, 19:14**

Bailor

D.R., **10:57**

Baily

Mrs., **26:75**

Bain

Elsworth, **8:51**
(no first name), **29:53**
S.D., **8:51**

Baker

Ace, **22:34**
Anne Christa (Hogan), **2:55–56, 58, 62, 3:27**
Bess, **10:44**
Beulah (Lenon), **21:12**
Bill, **21:12**
Clara, **21:12**
C.P., **16:35**
Eula (Vaughan), **13:49**
Jacqueline (Hogan), **2:20, 56–59, 62, 3:2, 8, 24:73**

Mary Jo (Smith), **26:49**

Mildred, **12:56**

Ocra (Adams), **21:12**

Reva, **15:51–52**

Sherman, **15:51**

Sterlin, **21:12**

Walter, **27:21**

Wilburn, **1:27, 30:17**

Balderson

Frank, **5:59**

Baldwin

Amanda, **25:33**
Mattie, **25:33**
Orlin, **25:33**

Bales

Amos, **7:9**
Everett, **7:9**
Frank, **7:9**
Hosea, **7:9**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Bales** (*continued*)
Kristie, 22:*front cover*
Minnie, 7:9
Odalee, 9:7
Orvil, 22:32
- Ball**
"Buckshot," 29:24
Fanny, 20:83
Frank, 17:17–18
Jim, 24:72
Lena, 15:60
Paul, 1:10
- Ballard**
Nancy, 4:26, 52
- Ballew**
Vernon, 8:34
- Ballinger**
Beverly, 14:41
- Baltz**
(doctor), 25:12
"Shorty," 29:24
- Bane**
May, 29:53
- Bankers**
(Inspector for Refining Oil), 4:16
- Barbe**
O.A., 2:24
- Barber**
Roberta, 2:59, 3:46, 16:18, 18:5, 20:7, 28:76
- Barclay**
David L., 10:43
- Bardenheier**
vineyards of, 8:42
- Bare**
Bobby, 7:17
- Barger**
Emma, 16:5
John J., 30:19
- Barham**
Barbara (Jolliff), 9:5
- Barker**
Arthur "Doc," 17:19, 22, 59–60
Beatrice, 1:15
Fred, 30:45
Fred "Freddie," 17:19–22, 59–60
George, 17:22
Lloyd, 17:22
"Ma" or "Kate," 17:19, 21–22, 59–60, 30:45
- Barnard**
Edward Emerson, 27:26–31
Rhoda (Calvert), 27:30
- Barnes**
Gene, 12:22, 27:22
Ira, 20:85
Janet, 20:13, 24:74
Junior, 17:58
Leta (Hunter), 12:21–22
Mary, 12:4
- Barnett**
Bertha Mae, 15:55
Dallas, 9:22
Dollie, 15:55
Dorothy, 16:5
Elizabeth, 15:55
Frank, 20:83
Fred, 26:49
Hattie, 15:55
Hayward, 15:59
James Dallas, 15:55, 57–58, 16:4
James Nathaniel, 15:55
Jeanette, 23:42
Julia, 15:55
Junior, 3:42, 5:61, 26:49
Luther, 3:42, 5:61
Martha, 15:54
Martha Swann (Patty), 15:55
Mary, 15:55, 58
Mary (Cordell), 6:44, 11:5
Mary J. (Henry), 9:6, 15:55
Maggie, 15:55
N., 9:22
Nathaniel, 1:27, 15:54–58, 16:4, 30:17
Noel, 16:5
Obed Nathaniel "O.N." "Uncle Thanney," 1:50,
9:53, 15:57, 58–59, 59, 16:4, 19:33,
20:79
Paralee, 15:55
Pleasant, 15:55
Roberta, 30:7
Roland, 15:59
Ronald, 3:42, 5:61
Sarah Ann, 15:55, 58–59
Tennessee (daughter of James Dallas and
Tennessee), 15:55
Tennessee (Gunter), 15:55, 58
Victor, 15:55, 59
William, 15:55
- Barnhart**
Reba, 3:23
- Barr**
Betty, 22:4, 29:16
John, 29:14–16
Temple (Barrett), 29:14–16

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Barrett**
Eliza, 22:27
Faye, 22:27
Fontella, 22:27
Irene, 7:4, 22:27
John Clinton, 1:32, 22:23–27
Liza, 22:27
Mae, 22:27
Mary, 22:24, 27, 26:41
Maxine, 15:3, 27:33–35, 29:14, 16
Nellie, 22:27
Pauline, 22:27
Raymond, 22:27
Sarah, 22:23, 27
Temple, 29:14–16
William M. "Bud," 1:32, 7:4, 22:23, 26, 27
W.J. "Bus," 1:5, 32, 17:15–18, 20:68
- Barrow**
Clyde, 17:21, 60
- Bartels**
Aleida, 26:55
- Bartle**
H. Roe, 10:62, 30:52
- Bartley**
Imon, 15:19
- Barton**
Edith, 14:53
Harvey, 26:49
James A., 28:48
Lee, 28:48
Randall, 14:19
Walter, 14:53
- Barymon**
Don, 18:47
- Bash**
Deborah, 5:56
Deborah Nan, 26:35, 49
Kaye Jean, 2:59, 3:46, 16:18, 18:5, 20:7, 28:76
- Bassett**
Barbara, 8:24
Christy, 20:12
Debbie, 8:24, 20:12
Fred, 8:24
- Bassham**
Arch, 5:14
Bruce, 9:33
Tommy, 5:14
- Bateman**
Sarah Maria "Aunt Sallie," 27:33–34
- Bates**
Emma, 29:47
Fanny, 29:47
Gene, 11:5
- Henry, 29:47
J.F.E., 1:15, 2:4
John, 1:15, 2:4
Lula, 29:47
Marion, 29:47
- Batesel**
Cam, 24:64
Morley, 24:64
- Batten**
Coach, 23:12
- Bauer**
Hank, 11:56
Sylvester, 23:40–42, 26:61
- Baughman**
Lloyd, 15:20
- Bauhuis**
Aleida, 26:55
- Baxter**
Edna, 14:16, 30:62
Elisha, 21:54
- Beach**
Charles A., 4:13, 24:28
L.W., 7:10
- Beals**
W.H., 27:82
- Bean**
Floyd, 15:38
Frankie Jo (Farrar), 27:37
Henry, 27:39
Mert, 30:45
M.W., 14:28
Ray, 24:20–21
Walter, 26:29
- Beane**
Randy, 15:*back cover*
- Beard**
Daniel Carter, 10:27
- Bearden**
George, 8:37
- Beazley**
Alice (McConathy), 21:17
Lillian, 10:39, 19:32, 21:17, 17–18, 19–20, 20,
21–22, 27:6
Richard Estes, 21:17
Thomas, 21:17
- Beck**
Colonel, 21:53
Miriam F., 9:5
- Beeler**
Mary (Springer), 25:42, 44
Maxwell, 25:44
Richard, 25:44
Robert, 25:44

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Beeler (*continued*)

Ruth, 25:44

Belcher

Brandi, 22;*front cover*
Lee, 24:64
Rhoda, 25:52, 53

Belding

Jeff, 4:30

Beletz

Al, 12:46
Syl, 12:46

Belkin

Bruce, 28:57

Bell

Bob, 1:7
Freda, 19:33, 27:53
John, 9:18
L.C., 5:45, 11:22, 30:51
Lura (Nolte), 30:9
Ollie, 2:46
Raymond, 27:70

Bellah

Walter, 7:11

Belt

Olga, 10:40, 40
Robert James, 10:40, 41

Bench

Darrel, 18:4
David, 7:4
Dorothy, 7:4, 18:4
Steve, 7:4

Benedict

Flora, 8:15, 8:29

Benefield

Marian, 9:6

Benfield

Marion (McNevin), 10:6

Benn

Nora (Carter), 13:6

Bennett

Caroline, 19:46, 49
Dean, 26:49
Eustacia, 24:30
family, 8:4
Frank, 14:48
John, 19:46
Mrs.John, 19:46
Johnie, 13:56
Simon L., 4:30
Vana, 24:52–53
Wafe, 13:17
Wellie, 13:17

Benningfield

Ralph, 10:45

Benson

George S., 26:15
M.E., 20:40

Bentley

A.G., 10:59
Art, 26;*inside back cover*

Bently

Hilda, 26:42

Benton

Alice, 5:64, 22:32, 23:49
Anna, 23:48
"Dad," 26:31
Effie, 15:4, 25:49
Man, 5:64
Maude, 16:5
Mollie, 15:4, 16:5
Thomas Hart, 15:36

Bergey

Barry, 17:32–34

Berlin

Jim, 28:54

Bernard

Ruby, 26:49

Berra

Yogi, 11:60

Berry

Barb, 7:62
(doctor), 8:37
N.C., 20:41, 85

Berryhill

M.E. "Pinky," 26:15

Bertsch

Charlene P., 4

Bess

Duncan, 12:6
Eddie, 29:47
Elva, 29:47
Fred, 29:47
Jasper "Jack," 12:6
Levi, 13:36
Maggie, 29:47
Mattie, 29:47
Noah, 19:35
Otto, 29:47
Zora Lee, 14:28–29, 22:28, 26:34

Best

Lloyd, 18:57

Bethel

Bob, 4:62

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Beveridge

John L., **11:54**
Thomas R., **16:13**
Tom, **12:28**

Biggers

Joe, **26:46**

Biggerstaff

Camille (Myers), **26:4**

Billings

Beatrice, **26:40**
Woodrow, **26:40**

Billingslea

Julia (Barnett), **15:55**
W.H., **15:55**

Billingsley

Lavada (Brewer), **13:45**

Binder

John, **23:42**

Bingaman

Daisy, **25:10**
Fred, **5:17, 21**
Fred C., **23:36**
Grover, **24:60**
John, **25:10**
Matilda (Galloway), **5:17, 18, 19, 21**
Ruby, **25:10**

Bingamin

Sarah (Howell), **1:23, 53, 15:55**

Bingham

Mrs., **25:12**
Billy, **5:21**
J.W., **10:57, 25:12**
Melinda, **26:inside front cover**

Bird

Joshua, **22:11**
Sarah, **22:11**

Birdsong

Eugene, **28:48**

Birkenback

Bill, **11:24**

Birkenhauer

Grace (Dobozzy), **21:40**
Paul, **21:40**
Theodore, **21:40**
Virginia, **21:40**

Bise

Agnes, **25:46**
Edom, **25:46**
Fern, **25:46**
Martha (Proffitt), **25:46**
Mildred, **26:75**
Opal, **7:5, 25:10, 16, 46–48, 52**

Bishop

Cy, **4:16, 5:51, 8:51**
Libby, **4:16, 5:51, 8:51**
Stephen, **4:16, 5:51, 8:51**

Bitzer

Adelle, **16:53**
Bob, **16:53**
Ralph, **16:53**

Black

Bill, **27:90, 94**
Cicerio, **25:15**
Clarence, **18:24**
C.W., **18:27**
Daniel, **9:22**
Daniel Webster, **12:17**
Ed, **18:26**
E.J., **18:24**
Elizabeth Jane (Hunter), **12:17**
Enoch, **4:33**
family, **12:17**
Grover, **7:9**
Helen, **25:46–47, 51**
John, Sr., **9:22**
Lou, **8:12, 62**
Mary Frances, **30:63**
Otto, **7:9**
Verna, **7:9**
Winnie, **7:9**

Blackburn

Abe, **1:7**
Al, **5:14**
Ed, **1:6–8**
Fred, **7:37**
Voice, **3**

Blackiston

Lester, **1:14, 2:4**

Blackstock

Anna, **26:65**
John, **28:48**

Blackston

F., **3:39**
Frank, **3:39**

Blades

Cindy, **27:82, 28:80**

Blair

Betty, **18:50, 53**
Charles, **18:50, 52**
Fern, **19:8**
Francis P., Jr., **1:25–26**

Blake

Bert, **12:7**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Blakely**
Gene, **19:8**
Richard, **19:8**
- Blanc**
Lou, **5:13**
- Blankenship**
Ella, **15:46**
Jennie Victoria, **22:12–14**
Spencer, **27:82**
W.H., **27:70**
- Blavat**
Marsha, **15:12**
- Bledsoe**
Dotha, **29:47**
Mary, **29:47**
Oat, **29:47**
Oscar, **29:47**
- Blin**
Zula, **14:46**
- Blisard**
Rex, **7:40**
- Bloomer**
Francis M., **27:21**
- Blye**
Bill, **4:16**
- Blythe**
John R., **5:43**
- Boak**
Rosa, **8:34**
- Boatman**
Henry, **9:23**
Sam, **9:22**
- Bodenhamer**
Ben F., **21:51**
Chapman W., **21:12–15**
Dave, **21:15**
Ella (Record), **21:15**
Ethel (Tracy), **21:12, 27:43**
Horatio Record "Rex," **21:10, 12**
Jewell, **21:10**
Jewell (Herrod), **21:48**
Jim, **27:42**
Lilabelle "Belle" (Howard), **21:51**
Lucy (Burford), **21:15**
Maude (Alley), **21:12**
Rex, **21:15, 48**
- Bodreck**
Mattie, **20:50**
- Boehring**
Claudene, **14:29**
- Boenning**
Claudine, **26:34**
Evelyn, **26:34**
- Bogy**
Lewis V., **23:44**
- Bohrer**
Abigail "Dorothy," **3:11, 20**
Abraham, **3:20**
Albert, **1:71, 2:38, 61, 4:18, 5:54, 7:44–47, 60, 9:26, 10:26, 38, 11:6, 12:9, 13:47, 15:27, 20:65**
Alberta, **1:78, 3:20, 14:29, 27:13**
Albert Newton, **3:11, 20, 55**
Charles, **1:16, 54, 2:27, 61, 3:44, 7:45, 14:9, 19:8, 26–27, 28, 29, 22:28–29, 43, 23:15, 24:59, 30:41**
Claude, **4:18, 7:61, 10:57, 22:43, 24:59, 26:32, 30:69**
Dorothy, **20:9**
Ed C., **13:34**
Edward Collin "Ed," **1:56, 3:9–12, 20, 7:7, 24:59**
Edward "Royse," **3:11, 13, 17, 20, 10:26, 30, 57**
Eldon Claude, **1:56, 2:50, 61, 64, 3:2, 9–13, 4:13, 16:5, 19:8–9, 35**
Mrs. Eldon Claude, **19:8–9**
(girl), **1:52**
Ina "Vivian," **1:51–52, 3:11, 20, 14:7**
Jean, **3:20**
Jennie Leona (Royse), **3:9–10, 20, 6:60**
Joan, **3:14–15, 20, 4:4, 19:8**
Judith (Niraderman), **3:20**
Linnie (Arnold), **3:2, 20, 44, 19:26, 22:28–29, 30:41**
Paul, **3:14–15, 20, 16:5**
Thelma (Evans), **1:56, 2:61, 3:2, 9–10, 12–13, 4:4, 19:26, 26–27, 20:9, 30:41**
- Bolen**
Bill, **25:11**
- Boles**
Clyde, **10:26**
Don, **10:26**
Mary Willie, **13:50**
Nellie, **8:33**
Orval, **23:36**
Tom, **8:34**
Troy, **10:48**
- Bolin**
Alice, **2:11, 5:17, 21**
Beatrice, **9:27, 14:46**
Bert, **14:46**
Bess, **9:27**
Bessie, **14:46**
brothers, **16:16, 30:22**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Bolin (*continued*)

Clara Artemisa (Lasater), **23:45**
Columbus Thomas, **14:43–48, 20:39, 30:20**
Cornelius D., **2:11, 14:44, 46–48, 26:30–31, 30:20**
Ellen, **24:31**
George Washington, **14:43, 46**
George William, **23:45**
Hercules W., **14:48**
Jesse, **4:9**
Jessie Elizabeth (Burgess), **2:25, 14:43, 46–47**
Jim, **14:48**
Mary, **14:46**
Ora, **14:46**
Robert J., **14:44, 46–48**

Bolles

Nellie, **8:36**

Bond

Christopher "Kit," **1:29, 11:44, 12:5, 30:67**
Newton, **9:22**
Tom, **26:29**

Bondadr

Zilpha, **8:34**

Bonham

Cecile (Kellett), **19:26, 21:29, 24:37, 30:41**
Elaine G., **6:7**
Irene (Barrett), **7:4, 22:27**

Bookout

(ailing woman), **20:40**

Boone

George W., **1:6–8, 24:44**
J.C., **24:44**
Warren, **24:61–62**

Booth

Alfred, **23:39**
Annie Louise, **23:39**
Betty, **23:39**
John Wilkes, **9:37**

Boren

Ben, **8:33–34**
Carrie, **8:34**

Bosco

(no first name), **26:61**

Boss

D.C., **30:55**
J.T., **1:4, 2:12**
Mrs.J.T., **2:12**
(no first name), **26:56**
Sib, **4:16**

Botkin

Warren, **10:42**

Bottom

Dorotha (Hiler), **13:45**
Dorothy, **3:17**
Edwina, **26:34**
Elaine, **14:40, 26:49**
Guy Wayne, **3:17**
LaVerne, **26:34**
Lorene, **16:54**
Wayne, **1:54, 3:17**

Boucher

Harold, **11:38, 39, 43, 30:68**

Bourne

B.F., **19:9**

Bowen

Pearle, **5**
Ralph, **4:13**

Bowles

Sarah, **2:61**

Boyce

William D., **10:27**

Boyd

Dick, **18:46**
Elva Jewell (Morrison), **4:54**
Jo, **18:46**

Boyer

Harry, **5:53, 17:29, 20:68, 30:55**
Jerome, **10:41–42**
J.W., **4:45, 46, 16:47, 18:54, 19:35**
L.F., **13:24**

Boyles

Bill, **20:66**

Boze

Alta, **9:6**

Bozman

Lida (Risner), **21:front cover, 7–9, 22:3, 23:3, 30:59, 62, 68**
Louis, **11:46, 21:front cover, 7–9, 22:3, 23:3**

Bradbury

John F. Jr., **11:28**

Bradford

Dale, **5:14, 11:22, 30:51**
Ella, **24:61–62**
Elllen, **24:61**
Elmer, **24:61**
Emmett, **24:61**
Gene, **24:61**
George, **24:61–62**
John S., Sr., **24:61**
Laura, **26:49**
Laura (Kibbe), **6:15, 53**
Mae, **24:61**
Maudie, **24:61**
Nancy Margaret, **12:17, 18, 20**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Bradford** (*continued*)
Ralph Sidney, 6:52, 54
Sallie, 6:15–16, 20–21, 52–54, 57
Thomas, 6:15, 53–54
- Bradley**
Mona Belle, 27:84
- Bradshaw**
Amy, 10:41
Eugene, 10:41
Flora, 9:39
- Bragg**
Nellie, 26:49
Victor, 9:33
- Brand**
Armin, 15:11–12
Horace, 15:11–12
Michael, 2:25, 12:44, 15:11–12, 16:5
Virgil, 15:11
- Brandenburg**
(magic lantern operator), 13:56–57
- Brandt**
Bill, 30:51
- Branigan**
J.W., 2:25
- Brant**
Lola (Wagoner), 5:8, 10, 51
- Brasfield**
Leon, 11:45
- Brashears**
Cecil, 15:20
- Brasier**
Joey, 11:2
- Brauer**
Katie, 26:65
- Bray**
Agnes, 26:41
Bill, 27:82
Carl, 23:13
Molly, 27:82
Prince, 27:82
- Brayton**
J.W., 22:26
- Brazeal**
Dwayne, 3:*front cover*, 6, 50–51, 29:50
Mrs. Everett, 3:6
Everett "Bobby," 3:6
- Breece**
Lodica Ann, 27:66
- Breeden**
Robert, 8:5
- Breedlove**
W.M., 25:12
- Bressie**
Mary, 27:83
- Brewer**
Bessie, 26:58
Bobbie, 19:48
Bobby, 13:56
Cappie, 19:48
Coy, 13:18
E.L., 13:17
Frances "Frankie," 13:15
James "Gene," 13:15
Junior, 27:92
Lavada, 7:5, 13:45
Mose, 13:18
Rufe, 13:18
Sadie, 19:48
Virgie, 13:56
Virgil, 19:48
William, 13:19
- Brewington**
(preacher), 3:36
- Brewster**
F.P., 14:29, 27:13
Mrs. F.P., 14:28
- Bricker**
Ruth, 26:42
- Brickey**
C.F., 4:13
- Bridgeforth**
Judy, 27:89
- Bridges**
Al, 15:10
Anna Mae, 26:40
Bobby, 7:61, 11:26, 12:9, 20:69, 72, 22:34,
30:70
Carson, 6:5, 10:28, 12:42
Cindy, 15:12
Jim, 22:5
Jimmy, 9:6
J.R., 17:15, 18
Merlie, 6:47
Mr., 8:37
R., 23:11
Ruby, 26:40
- Briggs**
Betsie "Bessie" (Tabor), 25:51–52, 53
George W., 25:12, 53
Herbert, 4:13
Nathaniel, 9:22
Sally, 8:62
William, 4:13

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Brigham**
Dan, 1:78
Richard Daniel, 10:44
Viki, 8:3
- Brill**
Caroline (Engleman), 13:45
Carolyn (Saunders), 3:6
Clyde, 5:41
Jim, 16:27
Margaret, 3:*front cover*, 6, 48–49
N.C., 27:29
Newt, 3:6, 23:11, 26:49, 57, 30:38
- Brimhall**
Constable, 22:26
- Brimingham**
Rosemary (LaFever), 26:49
- Brisco**
Thomas, 9:22
- Briscoe**
Charlene, 15:56, 24:63, 26:57, 27:29, 30:38
Francis "Lindsay," 10:26, 29, 14:28, 24:39,
25:42, 30:45, 63–66
Horace, 30:63
Jeanette, 22:3–4
Jim, 9:6
John L., 10:53
John T., 30:63
Larry L., 28:48
Lindsay (*see* Francis "Lindsay")
Lois, 26:41
Margaret A., 19:6
Mary, 4:29, 24:8
Mary Aldine (Patten), 30:65
Mary Alice (Thompson), 22:4
Mary Elizabeth "May," 30:63
Mary Frances (Black), 30:63
(no first name), 26:64
Opal Lois, 19:8
Opie Lee, 19:8
Otis, 30:63
Pat, 22:10
Peggy Jane (Kellett), 19:8, 22:3
Rhoda, 26:54
- Brison**
Charles, 26:40
- Britain**
Mr., 23:8
- Britt**
Mr., 30:68
- Brittain**
Billy, 10:30
Wendell, 26:40
- Britton**
Lawrence, 25:46
- Brixey**
Buster, 4:8
Dorman, 1:54, 18:3
Nellie (Bragg), 26:49
- Broadwater**
William, 1:23
- Brock**
J.D., 8:40
- Brockmeier**
Father, 26:59
- Brooks**
D., 21:53
Gwendolyn (Wainwright), 26:36
Pauline, 9:34, 12:14
Truman, 12:14
- Brookshier**
Pauline Georgiana (McKee), 25:10, 15, 47, 26:75
- Brooner**
Ray, 8:50
- Brotherton**
Mrs., 29:16
Ralph, 23:11
- Brower**
Bob, 11:24
Don, 27:70
Gary, 24:52
Gary Don, 3:53, 4:19, 23:12
H.H., 3:43
Mable, 22:5
- Brown**
Alfred C., 28:11
Bertha, 16:54
C.G., 4:44, 6:59, 10:29, 13:26, 19:35, 29:35
Mrs.C.G., 14:29, 19:33, 35, 20:9
Charles, 27:21
Charles "Charley" "Heine," 24:59
Charles G. "Charley," 26:24–27
Charley, 7:4, 8:4, 12:25, 20:9, 21:18
Charlie, 13:30–31
Cliff, 17:42
Curtis, 3:22
Daisy, 20:9
Daisy (Zorn), 15:6, 21:18
Dona, 19:9
Donna, 22:32
Doyle, 3:22
Duane, 3:22
Edward, 19:8
E.L. "Dad," 8:34, 8:35, 8:36–37
Elmer, 8:41
E.T., 8:32

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Brown (continued)

Frances Adeline "Addie" (Lasater), **23:46**
George, **13:58**
Grace, **15:5**
Harry, **10:48, 18:18**
Jeanne, **17:43**
Joe, **26:49**
John C., **4:48**
Karen, **29:50**
Lewis, **27:83**
Lisa (Virdon), **12:4**
Lorene (Hensley), **26:44**
Madge (Harlin), **8:19–21, 22, 29, 32, 14:4**
Maury, **5:53, 10:53**
M.E., **19:12**
Mollie, **5:64**
Mrs., **26:29**
Nita Jean (Easley), **26:49**
Ouita, **5:21**
Paul, **14:19**
Penny, **4:55**
Ralph, **17:42–44**
Roger, **13:15, 14:5, 15:5, 20:28**
Roy, **11:34, 15:27**
Ruth (Christopher), **13:45**
Sarah, **8:34**
Stephanie, **26:inside front cover, 29:13**
Susie, **8:36, 40**
Thomas O., **9:22**
Tom, **8:34**
Vera, **18:16, 18**
W.E., **1:21, 3:38**
W.L., **5:43**

Brownlee

Richard S., **16:4**

Broyles

Alpha, **14:53**

Bruffett

Ealum, **27:22**
Helen, **27:82**
William, **27:22**

Brundige

Carrie, **24:63**
Marie, **16:inside front cover**

Brunidge

Carrie, **15:56**

Bruns

Aline, **26:32**
Daniel, **10:26**
Lawrence, **10:26, 12:6**
L.L., **26:32**
O.H., **26:32**
Mrs. O.H., **26:32**

Bryan

Albert, **27:67–68**
Armond, **27:68**
Arthur, **18:40, 42, 42**
Bud, **27:66**
Byron, **18:41**
Charles Franklin, **27:66, 68**
Cliff, **8:48**
David Oliver "Ollie," **27:66–70**
Dean, **27:68**
Dixie, **18:41**
Eldon, **27:68**
Etna J. (Robey), **27:50, 67, 68–69, 71–72**
Eunice, **18:41**
Fern, **27:68, 69, 72**
Frank, **18:42, 27:68**
Gay, **20:30, 26:58**
Grace, **18:42**
Jacquelyn (Bush), **27:69, 72**
Joella (Wonnell), **27:72**
John David "J.D.", **27:66, 68, 69, 72**
Katherine, **19:6, 20:74–76**
Kenneth L. (K.R.), **27:68–70, 72**
Lewis Albert, **18:39–40, 42, 27:66**
Lodica Ann (Breece), **27:66**
Lonzo Logan "Lonnie," **27:47, 66, 67–72**
Loye, **20:74–76**
Margrett "Mag" (Williams), **18:38–40, 42**
Marjorie (Margorie) (Margie), **27:68, 69, 72**
Martha, **5:56**
Mary, **19:6**
Mary V., **18:37–38**
Maye, **27:68, 69, 72**
Mildred "Millie" (Ward), **27:66, 67–68**
Myron, **18:41**
Orval, **18:40, 42**
Ralph D., **18:38, 40, 42, 20:76**
Mrs. Ralph D., **18:38**
Ronnie, **19:25**
Sinda, **27:14**
Viola, **18:37–38, 19:6**
W.E., **29:8**
William Edward, **27:66, 68**
William Jennings, **1:68, 30:40**

Bryant

Harlan, **27:83**
Jan, **7:5**
Myrtle, **27:83**
William Cullen, **14:56**

Bryd

Carolyn (Crass), **19:46**

Bryson

Charlie, **5:47**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Buchanan

Al, 12:27–28
Amos, 26:28
Ida, 26:58

Buck

Arlene, 3:4, 63, 9:10–16, 11, 17:4, 22:28–22:29,
24:37, 30:47
Arthur, 1:7
Dan, 4:29
Eloise Hayes, 3:44
Guy, 2:4, 10:3, 11:5, 21:33, 23:15, 29:16
Guy Ben, 24:39
Guy Phillip "Phil," 3:4, 9:6, 10–16, 10:3, 30:44,
47
Guy Smith, 3:4, 9:10–16, 14:28, 30:45, 47
J. Frank, 9:10
J.F., 13:30–31
Jim, 4:29
Phoebe Ann (Anderson), 4:29
(preacher), 3:36
Roy, 1:7
William Z., 2:9, 4:29, 30:19
Willie, 24:60

Buckley

John W., 7:54

Buckner

Betty, 26:34
Mary, 26:34
Phil, 26:72

Buff

Carrie, 22:59

Buford

Agnes, 1:52, 2:51, 22:32
Arissa, 1:52, 14:7
Ethel, 2:51, 14:7, 21:58, 25:44
M.J., 13:30–31, 26:32
Stella, 28:34

Bugg

Arch, 30:29
Henry, 9:34
Thomas O., 30:19

Bull

Jim, 23:19

Bumpus

Elizabeth, 23:21–23

Bunch

Martha, 9:34

Bundy

(preacher), 3:36

Bunley

Bert, 17:40–41

Bunn

John, 1:8

Bunson

M.E., 2:24

Bunter

Bob, 9:44

Bunting

Naomi, 19:26, 30:41

Burden

George, 24:64

Burford

Florence, 8:17

Lucy, 21:15

Burgess

Carrie, 14:46, 27:14

Clarence, 14:46

Ebenezer, 14:46–47

Jessie Elizabeth, 2:25, 14:43, 46–47

Keith, 27:3

Leroy, 8:12

Maggie, 5:22, 14:46

Melinda, 7:62

Nan, 14:46

Nehemiah S., 14:43, 46

Burgin

A.A., 22:26

Mattie (Wood), 24:69

Tom, 24:69

Burgreen

A.L., 10:43

Burk

Max, 9:34, 11:23, 17:3

Pauline, 9:6

Burkhart

Jack, 26:42

James "Jim," 5:inside front cover, 6:back cover,
7:3, 9:inside back cover, 17:front cover,
23–28, 27:36

Burks

Junior, 26:49

Burley

Mrs., 19:9

Mr., 19:9

Burnes

Clint, 24:25

Ruth (Carter), 24:25, 26, 64

Burnett

C.E., 19:9, 26:25

Mrs.C.E., 19:9

E.C., 24:59

Mr., 13:53

Ray, 13:30–31

"Smiley," 9:52, 14:13

Burnham

Margaret, 27:14

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Burns

Arch, **25:15**
Betty (Thornburgh), **24:30–31**
Bob, **6:5, 25:15**
Cecil, **5:59, 17:29, 25:15**
Clem, **22:26**
Clint, **25:15**
Elizabeth "Lizzy," **29:18**
Flora, **25:15**
Flora May, **29:18**
George, **25:15**
Inez (Cantrell), **26:40**
Lillian (Thompson), **19:9, 25:14, 15**
Lizzie, **25:15**
N.E., **25:12**
Neven "Ned," **25:14–15**
Mrs. Temple, **6:2**
T.R., **6:37**

Burnsworth

Clem, **22:26**

Burrell

Irene, **22:28**

Burroughs

Bud, **26:46**
Charles, **18:14, 24:20–21, 22**
Jim, **26:27**
Josephine, **3:38, 12:14, 24:35**
Joseph N., **26:25–26**
Judge, **3:38**
Robert, **26:16**

Bush

Clyde, **27:68**
Jacquelyn, **27:69, 72**

Bushno

Joan (Goyer), **21:59, 28:5, 29:61**

Bushong

Bill, **4:23, 24**
Cora D. (Franzier), **8:4**
David, **4:23**
family, **5:4**
Hamp, **4:23**
Herbert, **27:82**
James, **4:24**
Joe, **4:63**
Josephine, **4:63**
Lola (Luna), **4:63**
Melvin C., **7:26–27, 8:4, 27:82**
Prentice, **4:13**
Victoria (Amyx), **4:23**
Willie, **1:7**
Mrs. Willie, **1:7**

Bussell

Annie, **29:47**

Dora, **29:47**

Henry, **29:47**
Jim, **8:37, 29:47**
Joe, **29:47**
Josie, **29:47**
Julia, **29:47**
May, **29:47**
Tara (or Lara), **29:47**

Butler

Chadd, **2:37, 3:61, 4:7, 5:47, 27:3**
Garry, **2:49, 3:60, 4:60, 6:28, 7:16, 8:63, 9:44, 11:13, 24:17, 72**
Pearl C., **3:2, 21, 5:47, 7:61, 9:33, 23:42, 30:35, 55, 59, 67, 69, 70**
Robert E. "Bob," **2:37, 48, 3:2, 17–18, 21–22, 61, 4:4, 7, 5:47, 7:61, 9:33, 23:42, 26:7, 27:77, 30:35, 69, 70**
Sandra, **2:49, 3:60, 4:60, 5, 6:28, 7:16, 8:63, 9:44, 11:13, 12:26, 24:17, 72**

Butterworth

Wally, **9:13–14, 15**

Byers

Bess, **28:54**
Raymond, **28:54**

Byland

Farrell, **13:56**

Byler

Abraham G., **21:54**

Byrd

Dick, **12:7**
Grover, **12:7**
Jesse, **19:46, 49–50**
Minta, **28:29**

Byrns

O.L., **3:43**

C

Cabe

Mary Jane, **29:58**

Cady

Theodore, **19:9**

Cafferty

Claude, **19:33**

Cage

Mrs. Calvin, **30:9**
Mrs., **29:53**

Cagney

James, **17:22**

Cahorn

Andrew, **25:10**
George, **25:10**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Cain**
Frank, 8:4
John, 24:28
Thelma, 5:4, 26:5
- Caldwell**
A.F., 2:26, 27
Anita, 12:57
Anna Jean, 13:56
Boots, 23:10
C.W., 5:43
Fred, 19:9, 24:59, 27:12–13, 88
Mrs. Fred, 19:9, 27:13
John C., 7:26
Lee, 22:28, 27:13
Mrs., 27:14
- Calhoun**
Mary, 21:51
Nat, 7:28
- Callahan**
Carl, 23:50–51
C.F., 10:57, 14:36, 30:67
(doctor), 25:40
Ettie, 25:10, 12, 51, 52–53
Henry, 25:53
Hick, 25:52
Jackie, 7:63
John, 30:12
Lewis F., 25:52, 53, 53
Margaret, 12:19
Nancy, 30:12
Ott, 25:52
Rhoda (Belcher), 25:52, 53
Rose Ann, 4:4
Sam, 25:52, 53
Virgie, 25:52
- Callaway**
James, 24:68
- Callihan**
Genevieve, 27:88
Susanne, 27:88
- Callison**
C.E., 9:40
- Calvert**
Rhoda, 27:30
- Cambell**
Oliver, 8:34
- Cameron**
Tom, 10:51
- Campbell**
Alfred, 9:43
A.P., 8:37
Beach, 9:54, 12:19, 22
- Mrs. Beach, 9:54
Bill, 14:40
"Buzzard," 4:31
Clara, 14:28–29
Clyde, 5:41, 30:50
Danny, 9:54
Frank, 6:14
Hannah (McGinty), 6:14
Harry, 17:59
Jean (Hunter), 12:22
Jimmy, 29:50
(Missouri State Guard captain), 9:21
Oliver, 8:42
Patricia, 29:50
W.H., 2:23
William, 25:10
- Campton**
Wanda, 19:8
- Canady**
Bite, 8:33
John, 8:33
- Cannon**
W. Ray, 18:46
- Cantner**
Catherine, 14:29
- Cantor**
Ruth, 10:3
- Cantrell**
Floyd, 13:56
Hubert, 13:56
Inez, 26:40
J. Van, 13:17
Virgil, 13:56
- Capshaw**
Ed, 15:17
- Caray**
Harry, 11:19–20
- Carey**
William, 5:41
- Cargill**
Bertie, 24:26
Danny, 23:11
Jim, 24:64
John, 24:25
Lucian, 14:29
- Carlis**
James, 10:26
- Carlson**
Mrs. A.J., 5:4
Bill, 29:60
Holly (Hard), 18:5, 30:7

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Carmical**
Andrew, 4:39
Andy, 5:64
Bess, 1:52, 2:8, 14:7
Martha, 26:31
Mary, 30:47
Mary (Van Wormer), 1:51, 2:64
Roy, 24:60
T.B., 26:31
(teacher), 6:7, 7:7
- Carner**
Bernice (Lile), 8:5, 27:76, 77, 78, 79, 81
Henry, 27:81
Lee, 27:81
Leonard, 8:5, 27:81
Leonard Lile, 27:81
- Carpenter**
Dale, 20:83
Ester, 20:83
Florence, 20:83
John, 16:23
- Carr**
Altayna, 30:29
(aviator), 18:26
Betty (Lockmiller), 9:6
Cleo, 9:6
E.L., 22:26
Leo, 13:58
Leon, 23:10
William, 7:12
W.N., 26:49
- Carrere**
Charlotte R., 26:4
- Carrico**
Anna, 25:19
Basil Jordan, 25:18
Charley, 25:18
Georgiana, 25:18, 19
Jack, 25:19
Jane (White), 25:18
Jane (Williams), 25:11, 18
Josephus "Uncle Joe," 9:22, 25:11, 18-19
Josiah, 9:22, 25:11, 18-19
Margaret, 25:18
Margaret Susan (Riley), 25:18
Martha Ann, 25:18
Martha Ann (Tabor), 25:18-19
Mary Jane, 25:18, 19
Tom, 25:50
- Carroll**
Bill, 23:50
Hester, 29:13
Jimmie, 7:61, 9:32-33, 12:9, 22:34, 30:70
- Johnece, 26:40
Patrick, 26:61
Sadie, 9:32
Will, 9:32
- Carson**
David, 4:9-11
Jack, 29:40
Jean, 29:40
Jill, 29:40
John, 29:40
Marguerite, 29:40
Richard, 11:22
- Carte**
A.V., 8:26
- Carter**
B.B., 27:12
(Birdtown doctor), 22:11
Blanche (Gilmuth), 6:60
Bobby Rex, 26:40
Catherine, 19:26, 30:41
Cecil, 6:5
Cecile, 24:60
Chris, 24:67
Christopher O., 21:6
Cyrus "Jimmy," 1:38
Dorothy Lou, 27:88
Ead, 4:40
Ed, 13:6
Edna (Dressler), 2:8, 6:60, 27:44, 47, 30:49
Eva, 24:25, 27, 64
Frank, 24:24-29, 64-65, 70
Frank, Jr., 24:67
Franklin Wood, 24:28
Freda, 22:34, 24:28, 66-67, 26:43-45
George, 19:9, 24:39, 30:22
Mrs. George, 19:9
George H., 2:24, 27:12
George V. "Toots," 2:8, 21:4, 26:46, 27:44
Mrs. G.V. "Toots" (see Edna (Dressler))
Henry, 24:25, 28, 64, 26:45
Ira, 13:35, 19:9, 35, 24:59, 26:46
Mrs. Ira, 19:9, 35
J. Orval, 2:25, 27, 8:27, 26:26, 27, 27:13
James, 5:39
Jamie, 20:9
Jane (O'Hara), 24:67
Jimmie, 11:16
J.O. "Toots," 13:30-31
Mrs. J.O., 14:28-29
John, 6:60
June, 7:15, 21:9
Karen, 11:57, 24:70

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Carter (*continued*)

Larry L., **4:58, 16:5, 18:5, 20:20, 24:64, 25:48, 26:16, 28:13, 29:4**
Leah (Story), **4:29**
Lillie, **24:25, 64**
Lizzie (Wood), **24:24–29, 64–67, 69–70**
Lou (Hollenbeck), **6:60, 27:88**
Mary Ann, **24:67**
Mike, **9:33, 24:67**
Milt, **24:24–25, 27–28**
Miss, **26:49**
"Mother Maybelle," **14:13**
Mrs., **27:88**
Nora, **13:6**
Opal, **26:41, 71**
Orval, **19:9, 27:44**
Mrs.Orval, **19:9, 27:14**
Pat, **24:67**
Rufa, **22:26**
Ruth, **24:25, 26, 64**
Sarah (Green), **24:24–25, 27**
Saundra D., **4:58, 16:5, 18:5, 20:20, 24:64, 25:48, 26:16, 28:13, 29:4**
Shirley, **24:24, 27, 28, 67, 26:43–45, 27:18–19**
"Toots" (*see George V. "Toots"*)
Virginia, **8:5**
Wayne, **13:35**
Willie, **4:29**

Cartmell

G.D., **16:5**

Caruthers

Anita, **16:36, 39–40**

Carver

Mary (Rieck), **13:45**
Mary Ellen, **7:5**

Cary

Alice, **20:34, 28:32**
Phoebe, **20:34**

Case

Jennie (McFarland), **21:15**
J.H., **21:15**
Mayme, **21:15**

Casey

Beaulah, **8:29**
Irene, **8:17, 8:27, 29**
John, **21:52–53**
Kate, **21:53**
Mary (Wolf), **21:53**
Randolph C., **21:52**
R.D., **21:53**

Cash

J.B., **5:43**
Johnny, **7:15, 21, 21:9**
June (Carter), **7:15, 21:9**
William, **13:6**

Castle

Loren, **4:31**

Castner

Catherine, **3:61, 5:57, 61, 14:28–29, 30:45, 53, 54–55, 59, 67–68**

Cates

Donna, **18:29**
Samantha, **15:46**

Catlett

Mildred (Van Wormer), **1:44, 45, 51, 14:41, 25:30**
Paul, **14:41**

Catron

Alice, **14:28**
Alice (Massey), **13:25, 21:28, 29, 29, 27:13, 14**
Alice "Gonnie," **22:3–4**
Bob, **12:6, 21:28, 29, 34**
Jean, **3:22, 21:28, 29, 34–35, 24:32, 39**
Lee, **13:53**
Lee M., **1:6, 2:12, 25, 10: inside front cover, 14:26, 37, 21:28, 28–29, 29, 26:25, 27:77**
Mrs. Lee M., **13:53, 13:53, 14:26, 24:32**
Martha Ellen, **21:28, 29, 34–35, 22:3**
Mary Alice, **21:29**
Mr., **2:6**
Myrtle, **19:9**
Oliver Hazard Perry, **2:24, 3:59, 14:37, 16:16, 20:30, 21:28, 28, 35, 35, 22:54, 30:22, 29**
Perry, **3:63, 6:61, 14:26, 21:28, 29, 31, 34–35, 23:13, 15, 30**
Robert, **10:26**
Ruth, **1:52, 7:4, 13:25–26, 14:7, 21:28, 29, 31, 34–35, 22:28–29, 23:5–6, 24:39, 30:68**

Cattrill

(no first name), **29:53**

Caufield

Henry Stewart, **24:28**

Cawvey

Mike, **9:33**

Cerv

Bob, **11:62**

Challinor

Robert, **10:42–43**

Chamberlain

Chester, **30:9**
D.T., **27:70**
Garce, **30:9**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Chamberlain** (*continued*)
Herbert, 27:70, 30:9
Ina, 30:9
Ona, 30:9
Richard, 30:62
- Chambers**
Bill, 12:5
Dale, 11:47
Mae, 23:56–57
Mary, 12:15, 16:4, 20:60, 27:14
Veda (Steele), 27:88
- Champieux**
Lawrence, 3:20, 5:61, 9:12–13, 11:46, 30:55, 55,
 61
Leonard, 2:48
- Chandler**
C.C., 2:25, 4:40, 24:32
Elizabeth B. "Bert," 28:35
Frank, 23:35
Lizzie, 28:49
Mary, 25:45, 28:49, 58
M.B., 2:24–25
O.B., 2:25
"Tote," 24:46
- Chaney**
Lon, 27:50
- Chapin**
Alice (Morrison), 23:57
Allene, 6:2, 24, 10:43, 16:5, 26:65
Betty, 26:42
Boyd, 23:19
Carrie, 10:41, 22:32
Catherine "Katy," 30:21
Donald, 10:41
Edward D., 27:5
Elias, 30:21
Elsie "Alcy," 30:21
Emmons, 6:46
Fent, 26:27
Francis, 22:32
Franklin, 30:21
Harry, 26:41
Howard, 23:19
Hugh Kyle, 30:21
J.Fent, 30:21
John, 9:22, 23:19, 30:21
Mrs. John, 30:21
John Arnett, 23:18, 30:21, 21
Josiah, 30:21
Julia (Cordell), 6:24, 45, 46
Kennedy, 10:25
Land, 23:18
Lois, 6:26, 49, 19:8, 20:3, 26:41, 30:21
- Margaret, 10:41
Martha (Gibson), 23:18
Mary Jane, 30:21
Noel, 15:19
Orville, 30:21
Paul Stillman "Tim," 6:24
Russell E., 6:24, 23:54, 30:21
Sarah (Harrison), 30:21
Silas, 9:22, 23:17–18, 30:21
Theresa "Tracy," 7:56, 18:48, 19:15, 23:18, 54–
 57, 27:1
- Chapman**
Maggie, 28:27–28, 29
- Charles**
Mother, 26:58
Ollie, 17:29
- Chase**
Charles M., 11:30, 49
- Chastain**
Joe, 8:34
Maud, 8:34
Pearl (Cordell), 6:44, 49
Talmadge, 8:41
Tom, 8:34
Walter, 8:34
- Chauvin**
Katherine (Van Wormer), 1:45, 51
- Chechain**
Bob, 7:55
- Cherry**
Clara (Zell), 15:56, 24:63, 26:57, 27:29, 30:38
Traci, 12:*inside front cover*
- Chestnut**
Maxine (Barrett), 29:14, 16
- Chevalley**
A.H., 5:36
- Child**
Lydia Maria, 28:75
- Childers**
Bill, 7:9
Harry, 7:9
Hettie, 7:9
Neta (Kellett), 19:48
Paul, 27:82, 28:80
- Chopski**
Nellie (Green), 26:49
- Chouteau**
Auguste, 23:44
Madame, 23:44
Pierre, 23:44
- Christianson**
Gordon, 16:39

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Christopher**
Ruth, **13:45**
- Chritton**
Bill, Jr., **16:36**
- Cimoli**
Gino, **11:62**
- Cisco**
Valentine, **13:front cover**
- Clack**
Vesta, **5:17, 21, 23–24, 38**
- Clain**
Burrell, **10:47**
- Clark**
Mrs., **5:21**
Anna Marie, **12:14**
A.P., **3:38, 4:47, 5:63**
Mrs.A.P., **3:38**
Arizona Donnie, **17:22**
Attie, **19:32**
Beth, **26:41**
Betty, **24:5, 26:72**
Church, **28:27–28, 29, 29:40**
Cora, **13:17**
Dave, **3:inside back cover**
David, **9:33**
Donna, **22:28**
Ellen, **29:48**
Frank, **13:56, 59, 19:50**
George, **28:27**
George F., **28:29, 30:19**
Goldie, **19:48**
H.A., **13:13**
Harriet, **3:44, 28:27–28, 29:40**
Harriet (Watts), **28:29, 31**
Harry, **26:49**
Hazel, **28:27, 29:40**
Herb, **13:18**
Hervel, **27:83**
Hubert, **19:48**
Irene, **4:29**
Ivie, **19:48**
Jack, **3:front cover, 11:22, 63, 24:5, 26:72**
Joseph, **24:7**
Karl, **10:26**
Kenneth, **30:55**
Leroy, **10:48**
Lucille, **19:48**
Maggie, **3:44, 29:40**
Maggie (Chapman), **28:27–28, 29**
Marion, **4:29**
Mary, **3:inside back cover**
- Matilda (Dinsmore), **28:29**
May (Story), **4:29**
Mrs. M.B., **21:20**
Raymond, **4:29**
Roland, **10:30, 29:40**
- Clark, Frank**, **13:12**
- Clarke**
Ann A. (Pachey), **23:9**
Ann Maria, **23:39**
Attie Mae (Old), **7:6, 23:9, 36, 39, 27:14**
Betty (Booth), **23:39**
B.F., **23:9**
Dorothy, **23:8, 24:75**
Edward, **7:7, 23:8, 9, 39**
Edward Jr., **23:39**
Madison Benjamin "M.B.", **1:43, 3:22, 4:14, 6:21, 7:7, 8:18, 22:55, 23:7, 9, 36, 39, 24:32, 46, 58, 26:25**
Mrs. M.B., **23:7**
Mrs. M.B., **13:36**
Perry C., **23:9**
- Clarkson**
E.R., **1:20, 26:33**
J.D., **14:28**
- Claxton**
Bob, **7:15**
Louise, **5:64, 16:5, 53**
Maude (Benton), **16:5**
Maude D., **5:64**
- Clay**
Mozee, **26:7, 69**
- Clemente**
Roberto, **11:62**
- Clements**
Myrtle Tennessee "Tennie," **28:15**
Sam, **28:15**
- Clemons**
Clinton, **1:15, 12:6**
Edith, **24:32, 35, 37**
Eula, **24:37**
Grace Marie, **22:32, 23:48–49**
- Clemons**
Eula, **19:27**
- Clennon**
Bill, **1:24**
- Click**
Chester, **1:54, 18:3**
- Clifton**
Cora, **20:83**
- Clinginges**
Jim, **13:19**
Robert, **13:19**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Cloud

Father, **26:72**
J.V., Jr., **2:48**
Mary, **2:48**

Coatney

Steve, **11:2**

Coats

Anita (Caruthers), **16:36**, 39–40
Charles, **16:39**–40
Edna, **16:39**, 41–44, **17:4**
Edward Harrison "Ed," **2:25**, 27, **8:27**, **16:35**–36,
 41–44
Frank, **10:26**
John, **16:40**
Laura, **16:40**
Lewis, **10:26**
Roy Neal, **5:58**, **10:45**, 48, 53, **16:35**–40, **24:20**,
 28:48
Mrs.Roy Neal, **5:58**
Shawna, **16:43**
Steve, **16:39**–40
Vera (Mayhew), **3:41**, **16:35**–36, 41–44, **17:4**

Cobb

Ambrose, **3:34**
Andy, **24:25**, 27
Bernice (McDaniel), **26:45**
Berta, **25:47**
Bertie, **24:27**
Beulah, **3:34**
Blanche, **3:34**
Chester, **25:47**
Clinie, **24:27**
Doug, **4:64**
F.A., **28:11**
Fern, **16:4**
George, **10:26**, **16:4**, **24:34**, 39
George F., **16:4**
Mrs.George F., **16:4**
G.H., **2:25**, **4:41**
Hence, **4:42**, **24:32**, 39
Henry, **3:34**
Jesse, **24:27**
Reed, **3:2**, 34
Ron, **3:32**, 34
Sandy, **3:6**
Sarah Ann, **3:34**
William Patrick "Bill," **3:34**
William Reed, **3:34**

Coble

Beth, **4:47**
Kenneth, **4:47**
Wilburn, **23:19**

Cochran

Alice (Wright), **26:28**, **27:5**
Amanda Suzanne, **14:2**, **18:front cover**, **20:78**,
 24:front cover, **28:front cover**, 77
Andrew Aaron "Andy," **1:51**, **6:61**, **10:47**, **24:20**–
 21
Arch, **22:36**
Bill, **7:47**, **10:46**, 48, **12:14**
Bill J., **22:6**
Billy, **7:48**
Bradford, **6:2**, 51, **27:45**, **28:24**
Carol, **24:front cover**
Charles W., **5:36**, **22:36**
Clara (Langston), **3:44**, **6:20**–21, 50, 51, 52,
 28:24
Clare, **28:front cover**, 77
Clare Francis Winona, **14:2**, **24:front cover**
Dulcie (Morrison), **5:55**, **14:41**, **22:34**, **26:34**,
 29:23–25, **30:53**
Mary Francis "Polly" (Van Wormer), **1:2**, 45, 47,
 51, **26:28**
Maude, **22:37**
Michael Alan "Mike," **3:1**, **9:2**, **16:11**, **20:16**,
 22:6, **23:2**, 10–15, **24:front cover**, 73,
 26:35, **29:23**, **30:1**
Minerva (Foreman), **22:36**
Nancy Catherine, **1:51**, **19:8**
(no name), **25:10**
Pauline, **3:22**
Richard, **1:77**, **28:74**
Richard Morrison, **29:23**
Rick, **2:28**, **4:61**, **7:48**, **8:44**, **10:59**, **11:48**, **20:16**,
 22:6, **26:35**
Russ, **2:4**, **3:1**, **9:2**, **10:2**, **12:31**, 36, **16:30**, **20:3**,
 16, **23:48**, **24:front cover**, 15, **29:23**,
 30:68
Mrs.Russ, **16:30**
Russell, **17:18**
Mrs. Russell S., **1:47**
Russell Sage, **1:47**, 51, 78, 80–81, **26:28**–29, 35,
 29:21
Shirley, **23:48**
Shirley (Lasater), **24:front cover**
Shirley (Uphaus), **23:48**
Van, **1:51**, 81, **4:5**, **5:55**, **14:41**, **23:10**, **26:34**,
 29:21, 23–24, **30:53**
Vance, **16:30**
William, **26:34**, 74
William Dixon, **1:51**, **6:51**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Cochrum**
Tom, 4:28
- Cockrum**
Jack, 23:11
Trent, 7:63
- Codell**
Elihugh "Hugh," 30:19
"Uncle Wesley," 30:56
- Cody**
John, 4:50, 25:32
- Coelln**
Ott, 8:43
- Coffee**
Edith, 8:51
Squire James, 21:51
- Coffey**
Collins, 9:22
Doris, 17:13
Doris M., 12:5
John, 9:22
Royce, 28:48
William, 9:22
- Colbert**
John, 18:37, 42
- Coldiron**
Harvey, 16:30, 17:35, 19:7, 24:10, 76, 25:47,
26:20, 49, 28:54, 29:64
Matilda "Tildie" (Cordell), 6:44
Mike, 24:10, 76
Pat, 19:2, 20:3
Paul, 24:10, 76, 26:20, 28:54, 29:64
Ronna, 26:*inside front cover*
- Cole**
Catherine, 30:9
Cindy, 27:88
Dale, 25:47, 26:75
Don, 21:33
Ed, 24:44, 27:77
Greg, 7:63
Harry, 11:23, 23:11, 27:88
Mrs.Harry, 27:88
King, 13:27
Lee, 25:10, 46
Mabel, 25:10
Shelley K., 28:6
- Coleman**
C.F., 2:24
W.O., 9:21, 59–60
W.S., 23:57, 30:68
- Collins**
Alvin, 15:46, 16:52, 17:34, 24:16, 27:8
Arlene, 28:53
Basil, 10:47–48
- Belle, 22:34
Bert, 30:45
Bessie, 25:10
Carson "Spec," 18:14, 24:21
Chester "Chet," 26:41, 30:45
Colin, 30:70
Darlene, 27:82, 28:80
Davey, 1:50
Dean, 11:23
Dolores, 8:46, 18:24, 24:4
Doris, 20:64
Doyle, 24:16
Doyne, 15:46, 16:52, 17:34, 27:8
Eldon, 14:13–14
Ephram, 12:40, 22:11
Glenn, 26:41
Hannah, 14:51
Jeff, 7:63
John B. "Uncle Jackie," 2:10, 3:36, 30:22
Kay, 16:*inside front cover*, 21:27
Kermit, 26:49
Lawrence, 28:52
Lonnie, 14:5, 15:5, 20:28
Marie A., 20:3, 82
Marvin, Sr., 10:48, 48, 49–50, 53, 53
Mary Sue (Washington), 21:58
Michelle, 7:62
Rosa, 26:54
Roscoe, 6:5
Ruhany, 25:18
Steve, 14:37, 19:49, 21:20
Vern, 14:19
Victor, 4:13
Walter, 12:40–41
Wendell, 14:19
- Combs**
Ronnie, 27:92
- Comer**
Oscar, 8:32
Mrs.O.T., 9:54
- Compton**
Riley, 1:8
- Comstock**
Linda, 27:14
Rob, 27:14
- Condray**
Edna (James), 26:49
- Cone**
Kitty, 12:7
Wilson, 27:70
- Conkin**
Cecil, 20:9, 21:30
Evelyn, 1:15

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Conkin (*continued*)

James Patterson, **8:13**, 27
Jarret, **26:29**
Mary Abigail, **8:13**, **8:15**, **8:18**, **8:26**, **8:27–29**
(sheriff), **3:31**
Tecumseh, **1:6**

Conklin

Mary Abigail, **23:37**

Conlisk

Mike, **2:59**, **4:10**, **11:40**

Conner

Cap, **29:inside back cover**
J.S., **5:43**
Sadie, **29:inside back cover**

Cook

Alice, **5:22**
Barbara, **26:34**
Bea (Galloway), **5:17**, **21–22**, 24
Ben, **5:22**
Mrs. Benjamin, **14:28–29**
Bob, **5:22**
Cynthia Lane, **22:5**
Dick, **22**
E.J., **24:20**
E.L., **2:26**
Eva (Galloway), **5:22**, **22:32**
Guy, **4:40**, 47
Homer M., **13:23**
Jimmy, **27:13**
Neleta (McBride), **4:40**, 47, **23:36**
Ray, **11:2**
Robert, **7:5**
Teresa, **26:34**

Coon

Eve, **24:30**

Cooper

Armilda (Langston), **27:5**
Charles, **26:40**
Claude III, **12:57**
Claude W., **12:54–57**, **13:57**
(doctor), **12:54**, **18:58**, **24:52–53**
Edwin, **12:57**
Mrs. Edwin, **12:57**
Elizabeth, **9:34**
Eunice (Stone), **26:40**
Lorene, **7:28**
Marcus, **9:22**, 61
Mart, **1:50**, **13:30–31**, **24:32**, 39
Minte Lou (Machen), **12:54**
Myrtice (Davis), **12:54**, 57
Osma, **8:45**
Walter, **12:5**
Wesley, **12:57**

Copeland

Garry, **23:41**
J.G., **21:15**
Margaret Elizabeth, **28:17**
Marowayne, **21:27**
Pearl, **7:31**

Coplen

David S., **3:28**, **20:69**

Copley

Lenora E. (Strickland), **17:13**, **19:2**, **20:4**, **25:54**,
27:86–87

Coppic

John M., **27:14**, 15

Corbett

Mr., **19:36**

Corbin

Major General, **5:34**

Cordell

Alf, **6:45**
Caroline, **6:45**
Cecil, **6:46**
Clint, **6:46**
Elihugh "Hugh," **6:24–26**, 44, **7:5**, **11:5**
Emogene "Jean," **7:5**
Finley, **6:44**, **23:19**, **24:72**
Frank, **6:44**
Fred, **6:49**, **23:15**
Golden, **6:46**
Grandad, **2:4**
Gussie, **6:44**
Guy, **6:44**
Herbert, **23:12**, 13, 15, **24:32**
Homer, **6:47**, **9:27**
Hugh, **9:22**
James McNulte "Jim," **6:44–45**
James Rolla, **6:48**
Jay, **10:48**, **23:10**, **26:41**
Jesse, **6:44**
John, **1:29**, **26:68**, **30:54**
John (son of Jim), **6:44**
John (son of Wesley), **6:44**
John (son of William), **6:46**
John Ray (son of Jesse), **6:48**
Julia, **6:24**, 45, 46
Lafayette, **6:44**
Learah, **6:44**
Lou (Corn), **6:44–45**, 49
Mabel, **6:46**
Mack, **6:47**
Mary, **6:44**, **11:5**
Mary (Patterson), **6:24–26**, 43, **25:52**
Mary (Ward), **6:47**
Matilda "Tildie," **6:44**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Cordell** (*continued*)
Merlie (Bridges), **6:47**
Mrs., **19:22**
Nathaniel, **6:44**
Ora, **6:44**
Pearl, **6:44, 49**
Rettie, **6:44**
Richard, **6:49**
Richmond "Bub," **6:47**
Roscoe, **6:47, 49**
Rufus, **6:47**
Sarah "Sadie," **6:25**
Susan, **28:17**
Susannah (Creed), **6:44**
Susie, **6:25, 44, 49**
Susie C., **6:44, 46**
Tom, **6:46, 24:72**
W. Finley, **6:25**
Wesley, **6:44, 9:22**
William, **6:44, 45–46**
William T. II, **6:44**
- Core**
Robert W., **3:45**
- Corman**
Bryce, **4:19**
Mrs. Loren, **28:6**
Mary, **21:58**
- Corn**
Jule, **6:49**
Lou, **6:44–45, 49**
- Corp**
Irene, **16:26, 17:57**
- Cosby**
Glen, **10:53**
- Cotter**
Mark, **6:7, 7:63**
Mrs. Otis, **4:35**
- Cotton**
Blanche, **20:83**
Fairy, **20:83**
Lester, **20:83**
Willis, **23:10**
- Couch**
Simpson, **15:52**
Vernie, **8:37**
- Counts**
James Ellis, **29:8**
Nancy, **29:10**
- Cover**
Harold, **18:58**
Jacob, **29:8**
Pauline, **18:58**
Stanley, **28:48**
- Covington**
Lula, **28:28, 29**
M.A., **28:29**
W.N., **28:29**
- Cowan**
George, **18:36**
Jane, **18:36**
Minnie, **18:31, 36**
(no first name), **23:50**
Paul, **26:48**
- Cowell**
Harry, **1:6**
- Cowgill**
Josephine, **10:3**
- Cox**
Alice, **13:15**
Beulah, **13:56**
Charley, **24:64**
Cinda, **5:22**
D.D., **4:13, 29:55–56**
Delphia, **13:56**
Homer, **15:17**
Jasper, **15:9, 23:18**
Jim, **9:2, 10:2, 19:2**
John, **23:54**
Johnny, **18:57**
Julian, **13:15, 18**
Leonard, **13:56**
Mary Jane (Chapin), **30:21**
Nadene, **26:75**
(no first name), **23:17**
Oma, **13:16**
Osburn, **13:12, 15, 18**
Otis, **8:37**
Ralph, **13:56**
Ralph F., **2:25, 10:inside front cover, 24:23**
Riley, **26:29**
Sharon, **10:2, 17:2, 19:2**
Terry, **7:63**
Wilburn, **13:15**
- Coy**
Dela, **12:14**
Lillie May (Morrison), **4:54**
- Coykendall**
Glen B., **10:43**
- Crabtree**
Larry L., **29:50**
Vivian, **9:6**
- Craft**
Harry, **11:27**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Crafton**
Dean, **23:11, 26:49**
Watson, **21:27**
William, **25:12**
- Craig**
Lee, **27:50**
- Crain**
Ron, **3:5**
Roy, **1:15, 21, 10:26**
- Craine**
Nola, **17:39**
Roundy, **17:39**
- Crane**
G.W., **4:12**
- Cranford**
Chester, **22:28**
- Crass**
Alma, **13:56, 24:51–53**
Alta, **18:33**
Anna Sophia, **26:51, 55, 58**
Arthur, **18:33**
Barbara, **13:12**
Belle (Hill), **18:33, 35**
Carolyn, **19:46**
Christopher, **18:35**
Cora Gertrude, **26:50–55, 58, 61**
Earnest, **20:83**
Ella, **13:18, 57–58, 18:33**
Emma (Theissen), **26:50–52**
Eric, **13:56**
Ernest, **18:34**
Ettie, **18:33**
Eva, **26:51, 55**
Everett, **18:32, 33–34, 35, 20:83**
Gertrude, **26:51**
Herbert, **18:33–34**
Hershel, **13:56**
Hugo, **26:51, 55**
Isabelle, **18:33**
Jeff, **18:33–34**
John, **26:51–52**
John M., **13:16, 18, 56–57, 57, 58, 14:5, 18:33, 24:51–53**
Jonathan, **13:12**
King David, **18:32**
Lester, **18:34**
Lula, **18:33**
Marilee, **24:51**
Martin, **26:51, 55**
Otto, **13:17, 18:33–34, 26:51, 55**
Ralph, **13:56, 56, 19:48, 24:51–53**
Robert C., **13:58, 14:31, 18:31–35, 19:46, 48**
Sarah Isabelle, **18:32**
- Sherman, **13:56, 19:48, 24:52**
Tom, **18:33–34**
Venita (Vineta), **13:56, 58**
Wilhelm, **26:51**
- Crawford**
Chester, **5:39**
Ethel, **13:56**
Martha, **2:62**
Pauline, **13:56**
Velma, **7:5**
- Creed**
Susannah, **6:44**
- Creek**
Thomas, **30:19**
- Cresap**
R.J., **8:34**
- Crick**
Noel, **18:17, 18**
- Crider**
Albert "Bunk," **9:32**
Beatrice, **25:46**
Cheryl, **3:45**
Dennis, **3:26**
Edith (Mahan), **25:14**
Mildred, **25:46**
Sylvester, **25:10**
- Crites**
Al, **2:36–37**
Yanna, **9:7**
- Cromer**
Freda (Taylor), **9:26, 19:5**
(no first name), **23:17, 26:64**
Roger, **9:33**
Roy, **9:25, 29**
- Croney**
Leroy, **23:51**
- Cropper**
Charity, **22:front cover**
Michelle, **22:front cover**
- Cross**
Melinda, **7:62**
Paul, **15:back cover, 26:inside back cover**
Tim, **26:inside back cover**
- Crossman**
Luther, **13:36–37**
Mrs., **13:37**
Perry, **13:37**
- Crouch**
Frank, **27:50**
Lucille, **26:65**
- Crow**
Ava, **9:28**
Dave, Sr., **26:64**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Crow** (*continued*)
Ethel, **9:27–28**
Goldie, **4:11, 9:28, 26:65**
Harry, **23:11**
Hubert, **26:64**
James, **29:49**
Leona, **9:28**
Letha, **9:28**
Nellie, **9:27**
Pauline, **12:19, 26:65**
Ruby, **9:28**
Ruth, **9:27–28**
Vicki, **29:48–49**
- Crozier**
Nancy Sue, **12:14–15**
- Cryder**
Alice, **8:34**
- Crye**
Clayton, **10:24, 53**
- Cabbage**
Verla, **25:46**
Verne, **25:46**
- Cull**
Anna Amanda, **23:46–47, 48**
D.B., **23:46**
Mrs. D.B., **23:46**
- Culver**
Cecil, **23:50**
T.M., **8:34**
- Cummings**
Chet, **18:38**
Katherine (Bryan), **19:6, 20:74–76**
Robert C., **18:38**
Mrs. Robert C., **18:38**
- Cunningham**
Bill, **11:22**
Ernestine, **1:15, 21**
Jacque (Dixon), **19:26–27, 20:9, 30:41**
Keith, **27:70, 29:55**
Mary (Barnett), **15:55, 58**
Mrs., **29:53**
Van, **15:55**
Wilson, **20:79**
Mrs. Wilson, **20:79**
Wilson Van, **15:55**
- Cupp**
Hoyt, **13:4**
- Curlee**
Alice (Smith), **21:54**
Alyce, **21:56**
Hattie, **21:54**
John, **21:54**
Mrs. John, **21:54**
- Joseph Nathan "Joe," **21:54–55**
Lucy, **21:54**
Mac, **21:54, 54–56**
- Curnutt**
Audrey, **17:26, 18:13, 19:23**
Bill, **17:26, 18:13, 19:23**
- Curran**
John H., **16:33**
- Curry**
Alfred, **26:46**
Bill, **6:5**
Ernest, **29:47**
James, **26:26**
Kelsie, **29:47**
Nell, **21:18**
Tina, **29:47**
T.L., **7:7**
Warren, **29:47**
Will, **10:41, 19:9, 26:27**
- Curtis**
Danny, **20:22, 23**
Karey Dawn, **20:23**
Maxine, **20:20–22, 29:61**
Ron, **2:51**
Samuel, **9:60–61**
Tawnya Lynn, **20:23**
- Cushing**
Charles Phelps, **8:25**
- Cussen**
Virginia (Warner), **26:41**
- Cutbirth**
Shawnee, **11:2**
- Cypret**
Johnnie, **13:15**
Nancy, **13:15**
- D**
- Dail**
Frank, **2:18**
L.L., **29:32**
- Daily**
Corwin "Pedro," **9:34**
Mary Ellen (McCallon), **18:4**
- Dale**
Pauline (Mahan), **27:5**
- Dalton**
Anise (Ellis), **26:41**
John, **23:5**
R.G., **7:10**
- Dame**
Kelly, **20:87**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Dampier**
Edith Catherine, **13:37**
Dr. and Mrs. Henry G., **13:37**
- Dancer**
Missi, **30:38**
- Danford**
Pansey (Powell), **13:45**
- Daniel**
Bob, **25:37**
Fred Jr., **23:50**
Murl, **4:57**
- Daniels**
Sam, **28:11**
Vivian, **13:36**
- Danielson**
Grace (Morrison), **4:63**
- Dantice**
Jeanette (Briscoe), **22:3–4**
- Dasso**
Luis, **23:30**
Virginia "Ginie," **24:74, 75**
Virginia Loring (Gleerup), **22:32, 23:28, 29–32, 39, 48–49, 24:75**
- Dauche**
Nellie Thay (Morrison), **4:54**
- Daugherty**
Caron, **13:front cover**
Ray p., **2:64**
- Daves**
Goodman, **28:11**
J.K., **28:12**
- David**
Harold, **8:37**
- Davidson**
Alice Lee (Whitmire), **22:28–29, 32, 23:48–49, 30:41**
brothers, **30:30**
Carac "Crick," **6:38, 11:5, 17:15–17, 21:33, 22:32, 54, 23:15, 36, 30:45**
Carrick W. "Boze," **1:19, 33, 2:24, 61, 3:56, 4:19, 5:48, 6:15, 7:59, 8:15, 9:19, 11:49, 15:38, 16:48, 17:19, 18:53, 19:35, 20:35, 21:49, 22:57, 59, 23:20, 24:17, 25:41, 27:12, 28:48**
Dick, **1:33, 3:20, 56, 4:19, 5:48, 6:15, 7:59, 8:15, 9:19, 11:49, 16:48, 17:19, 18:53, 19:35, 20:35, 21:49, 22:57, 23:20, 24:17, 25:41**
E.J., **4:9**
F.P., **2:25, 5:43**
(General), **30:18**
Henry, **2:18**
H.F., **2:25**
Jean, **21:30–32**
- Jean (Bohrer), **3:20**
Jean (Hamilton), **22:28–29**
Joe, **2:18, 18:53**
Joe R., **2:25–26, 27, 6:38**
J.W., **15:57**
Larry, **5:47**
Margaret (Burnham), **27:14**
Mary Jo, **18:18**
Nancy, **12:9, 22:34**
Nevada, **30:46**
Ruby, **3:22**
(teacher), **30:33**
- Davis**
Alta, **25:10, 14–15, 48–49, 51**
Arlene (Buck), **3:4, 63, 9:10–16, 11, 17:4, 22:28–22:29, 24:37, 30:47**
Arline, **22:28–29**
Barbara, **13:37**
Beulah (Williams), **22:13, 26:75**
Catherine "Katy" (Chapin), **30:21**
Charles "Charlie," **25:10, 49, 50**
Currin, **26:41**
"Dare Devil," **16:32**
Dean, **19:8, 24:36**
Dean, Jr., **10:50–51, 52**
Dean, Sr., **10:25, 11:13**
Dean Bill, **24:20**
Dean W., **2:61, 22:28–29, 23:36**
(doctor), **3:21, 18:41**
Dorothy (Clarke), **23:8, 24:75**
Elinor, **23:2, 40**
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Proffitt), **25:49–50**
Elsie "Alcy" (Chapin), **30:21**
Euretta (Gummel), **27:14**
Eva (Crass), **26:51, 55**
Eva (Lamons), **26:65**
Evelyn (Essary), **26:71**
Frank, **20:62**
Gladys (Hollenbeck), **1:52, 14:7, 28, 21:31, 22:28–29, 27:13–14, 88, 30:55, 59**
Gladys (Langston), **29:18**
Grace, **26:75**
Grover, **5:22, 19:35**
Mrs. Grover, **13:36, 19:35, 27:12**
Helen, **21:31**
Hervil, **29:18**
Hilliard, **9:33, 23:10, 29:24**
Hurvel, **25:49**
J.C.B., **4:13, 20:61**
Jim, **20:42**
Joe, **9:33, 17:19, 19:35, 20:35, 21:49, 22:57, 23:20, 24:17, 25:41, 27:12**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Davis (*continued*)

Josephine, **14**:28–29
Josie (Shuttee), **28**:33
Karen, **20**:30, **24**:19, **26**:58
Lester, **11**:47
Mabel, **26**:42
Martha, **4**:22
Mayree, **2**:64, **3**:27, 38, **6**:7, **22**:28–29, **30**:44
Mike, **23**:42
Minnie, **26**:36
Mott, **26**:64–65
Myrtice, **12**:54, 57
Myrtle, **19**:26, **26**:42, **30**:41
Neal, **26**:49
Oscar Marion, **2**:4, **22**:13, 13
Oval, **25**:10
Paschal, **25**:49, 51
Pearl, **25**:49, 51
Mrs. Sherman, **3**:44
U.G., **8**:33–34
Vernie, **25**:10
Virginia (Warner), **26**:41
W.K., **1**:6, 8, **13**:30–31, **19**:9, 35, **24**:36
Mrs. W.K., **14**:29, **19**:9, 35, **20**:50, **27**:14
W.L., **15**:35

Dawson

Dick, **26**:29
Mrs. Dick, **26**:29

Day

A.F., **5**:4, **11**:12–14, **20**:37
Julian, **27**:83
Marjorie, **5**:4
Mildred, **5**:4, **9**:34
Mitch, **15**:20
Shirley, **27**:82, **28**:80

Dean

Clarice, **8**:4
David L., **27**:84
Dennis, **8**:4
Leslie, **11**:45
Sammy, **7**:26, **8**:4

Deane

Ernie, **2**:51

Deason

Tommy, **9**:6

Deathrage

Christine, **26**:40
Norman, **26**:40

DeAtley

Kaye, *3:inside back cover*

Deboard

Irene (Clark), **4**:29

Deckard

Vana (Bennett), **24**:52–53
Decker
Bob, **22**:11
Cecil, **22**:11
Charles, **22**:10–11
Cleo, **22**:11
Dixie, **26**:49
Eldon, **22**:10
Eugene, **14**:19
Homer, **22**:10
James, **30**:56
Jim, **5**:54, **14**:40, **19**:3
John, **22**:10
Jonathon, **22**:10, 10–11, 11
Kay (Jones), **9**:6
Mary, **22**:11
Sue, **26**:49

Deidiker

John, *3:inside back cover*

DeLany

C. Lea, **20**:7

DeLapp

W.H., **21**:56
Mrs. W.H., **21**:56

DeLarm

Dale, **26**:49
Hayward, **29**:18
Lorena (Langston), **25**:10, **29**:18, **30**:10

Del Greco

Bobby, **11**:58

Delling

John, **1**:54

Delloyd

Norma, **5**:55

Delp

Edwin, **27**:84
Ellah, **27**:23, 83–84
Ella Mae, **27**:84
Elmer, **27**:23, 83

Demoss

Merle, **14**:28

Dempsey

Jack, **9**:15

Denning

Louis S., **12**:35

Dent

Algie, **25**:50
John, **9**:22

Denton

Benjamin F., **21**:56
Stella Mae, **21**:56

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Denzel**
(no first name), **26:56**
- Depee**
Corliss, **16:31**
- Depriest**
Issac, **7:11**
- Deragowski**
Eugene, **23:42**
- Derrick**
J.C., **5:59, 17:29**
- DeShazo**
Bruce, **17:52, 18:28**
Henry, **26:49**
J.A., **30:51**
J.G., **11:22**
Margaret, **26:54**
- DeSoto**
Hernando, **4:9**
- Dethrow**
Mary Lou, **27:92**
Ray, **27:91–92**
Sadie, **13:56**
- Dettman**
Ellen, **7:62**
- DeWitt**
Angie, **21:30**
Berdenia, **30:57**
- Dewitt**
J.V., **26:40**
Martin, **27:77**
- Dexter**
Johnathon, **30:14**
Jonathan, **1:23**
- Di Benedetto**
Beverly, **7:47**
Sam, **7:47**
- Dickens**
Bill, **25:5**
- Dickerson**
Norma Jean, **4:60, 26:49**
Roy, **25:10**
R.P., **26:52**
Thelma, **25:10**
- Dickinson**
Sherman, **19:53**
- Dickman**
Marvin, **9:36**
- Diem**
Mrs.Ken, **4:60**
- Dietz**
George A., **5:36**
- Dill**
Lester, **12:28**
- Dillinger**
John, **17:21, 59–60**
- Dills**
Kenneth, **16:36**
- DiMaggio**
Joe, **11:26**
- Dinnell**
Ruth, **21:46–47**
Wayne, **21:46–47**
- Dinsmore**
Matilda, **28:29**
- Dix**
Guy, **10:30**
- Dixon**
Alice, **6:17**
Betty, **1:51**
Bill, **6:7, 30:62**
Charles "Charlie," **27:74**
Mrs.Clint, **19:9**
(coach), **25:9**
(doctor), **20:40, 25:12**
Dorothy, **7:5**
Edom A., **1:50, 51**
Ellis, **20:83**
Emma (Ledbetter), **27:73–74**
Ethel, **20:83**
Fred, **11:22**
Fritze (Williams), **10:44, 16:51, 19:35, 22:12–17, 27:77, 30:48–49**
Jacque, **19:26–27, 20:9, 30:41**
James Clinton Bradford, **1:44, 45–50, 2:52, 62, 7:4**
Joe Bill, **7:63, 15:2, back cover, 26:inside back cover, 30:68**
John, **20:83**
Katherine (Welch), **1:44, 45, 47, 50**
Mary Ann (Garrett), **5:56**
Nancy "Tudie," **1:44, 45, 47, 50, 51, 2:44**
Paul, **3:28**
S. Gwynne, **22:15**
Vinnie, **15:19**
Will, **27:73–74**
- Dobbs**
Donna, **5:58, 6:56, 20:47**
Richard, **20:47**
- Dobozy**
(colonel), **22:4**
Grace, **21:40**
Malinda (McHan), **5:37, 21:39**
Peter Paul, **21:36, 36–40**
Peters, **5:37**
P.O., **8:34**
Rosza Bimbo "Bimmie," **21:39**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Dodd**
Mollie, 21:53
Orrin L., 21:48, 53
- Dodds**
"Mel," 1:22
Paul, 4:20
Paul, Jr., 1:22
Paul, Sr., 1:22
- Dodge**
Grenville M., 11:49
- Dodson**
Bob, 27:42
- Doering**
Bill, 4:31, 6:45, 7:16, 8:10, 23:*inside back cover, 27:55*
Billy, 5:35
Doug, 23:*inside back cover, 27:55*
Sally, 4:31, 6:45, 7:16, 8:10, 23:*inside back cover, 27:55*
- Doherty**
D.W., 18:4
- Doke**
Dewey, 14:4
Lloyd, 10:47
- Dold**
Harlan, 9:28
(no first name), 26:64
- Doll**
Maxine (Hensley), 26:44
- Dollison**
(no first name), 29:53
- Dolsing**
(no first name), 26:56
- Domich**
Verna, 12:52
- Dominick**
Belton, 28:31
- Donahue**
Margaret Lou (Morrison), 26:22, 41
Mike, 15:12
- Donald**
Phoenix, 17:19
- Donaldson**
Thomas, 3:*inside front cover, 6:4*
- Donley**
Rhonda, 11:2
- Donne**
John, 3:28
- Donovan**
Francis, 23:41
- Dooley**
Athel, 25:10, 49
Celia (Proffitt), 25:15, 49, 51
- Clark, 25:49
Ed, 25:49
Elisha, 25:10, 49
Helen (Black), 25:46–47, 51
John, 25:15, 51
Joshua "Josh," 25:12, 15, 49, 51
Laura, 25:42–43
Lee, 25:49
Lillie, 25:49
Mary Catherine, 25:51
Masel, 25:49
Mattie, 25:15, 51
Nolene, 25:47
Othel, 25:51
- Doolin**
Mrs., 3:44
- Doolt**
Earl, 26:74
- Doran**
Cliff, 13:59
- Dorris**
E.P., 20:29
- Doss**
(no first name), 28:48
- Dotson**
C.H. "Harry," 26:53
Cora, 5:56, 30:62
Cora Gertrude (Crass), 26:50–55, 58, 61
Ella (Looney), 13:15–17, 56–57
James, 11:26, 20:72
Joseph C., 26:54
Shelby, 13:57
- Doty**
Homer, 5:22, 25:43
- Dougherty**
(McBride's Ozarkers captain), 9:58
- Douglas**
Betty Frances, 27:41–43
Carolyn, 14:15
Peggy S., 8:4
- Douthet**
Madelyn, 18:18
- Dow**
Posie, 25:4–5
Travis, 27:18
- Dowdall**
Mrs., 3:44
- Dowler**
Jessie, 27:37
- Dowling**
Kim, 26:56
Richard, 26:49

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Downen

Minnie "Tiny" (Johnson), **7:14, 17, 22**

Downing

Jim, **26:49**
Jimmy, **23:11**

Doyle

Connie (Goyer), **21:3**

Dozier

Nettie, **14:28–29**

Drago

Anthony, **6:27**
Bob, **2:57, 3:27, 4:6, 6:19, 41, 42, 28:48**
Charles, **26:44**
Charles Henry, **6:27, 28, 16:28, 18:41, 20:29, 24:55, 25:19, 28:73, 29:64**
Dorothy, **2:57, 3:27, 4:6, 6:27–42, 8:3, 14:16**
Frances "Billy," **1:15, 6:37, 39**
Frances Elaine (Hooper), **6:27, 28**
George, **6:41, 42, 8:3**
Helen, **1:29, 78, 2:26, 3:22, 6:2, 42, 8:2, 8:3**
Margaret, **25:19**
Margareta (Keck), **6:27**
Marjorie L., **16:28, 18:41, 20:29, 24:55, 26:44, 28:73, 29:64**
Susan Virginia, **6:37, 39**
Vivian H., **2:57, 3:12, 27, 4:6, 6:19, 41, 16:28, 18:41, 20:29, 24:55, 25:19, 26:44, 28:73, 29:64**

Drake

Walter, **28:28**

Dreisoerner

John, **23:43**

Dreppard

Hazel, **7:5**
S.G., **1:16**

Dressler

Byron, **2:8**
Edna, **2:8, 6:60, 27:44, 47, 30:49**
Kate, **30:49**
Mayme, **27:47**
Phyllis, **3:44, 25:30, 30:49**
Ruth, **1:52, 3:44, 14:7, 22:59, 26:36, 30:49**

Drey

Leo A., **14:24**

Drinnon

Mary, **9:31**

Driscoll

Carl, **15:53**
Leisch, **25:15**

Drurr

Mattie, **29:47**

Drury

Naomi, **30:67**

Dryer

Conrad H., **9:6, 22, 26:51**
Daniel, **4:13**
E.P., **4:13**
Lee, **9:6**
Mrs. Lee, **9:6**
Lizzie (Henry), **9:6**

DuBois

Drew, **18:58**

Duchek

Donley, **11:23**

Ducker

Elizabeth, **26:7, 15**

Duckering

Pleas, **22:27**

Ducket

Charles H., **29:9**
Fanny, **29:10**

Duckworth

Pleas, **22:23**

Duddridge

Leonard, **19:15, 23, 25**

Dudley

Anna, **8:34**
Marilee, **29:25**
Russell, **8:34**
Waggie, **8:34**

Due

Gary, **13:11**
Gary Don, **4:61, 12:23**

Duesleer

Doris, **8:45**
Eva Augusta (Richards), **8:45, 46**
Gene, **8:45**

Duffy

Jim, **12:38**

Dugan

Ann (Sims), **2:35–39**
Arona, **24:60**
Bill, **2:36**

Duggins

Cecil, **25:19**

Dugwyler

Nancy, **23:52**

Dunahoe

Jerry, **26:49**

Duncan

Alice, **26:36**
Alta (Fuhrmann), **29:49**
Josephine (Burroughs), **13:4**
Maude, **26:36**
Mrs., **3:44**
R.S., **15:59**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Dunes
Alvey, **17:34**

Dunklee
Ed, **27:82**

Dunlap
David, **26:19**
Jane, **26:19**
Jim, **11:44, 45**
Martha Jane, **26:18–20**

Dunlop
A.C., **26:25**
Arthur, **17:19, 22**
Mrs. Arthur, **17:19, 22**

Dunn
Becky, **19:39**
Dennis, **29:8**
Jake, **8:50**
Jerry, **19:2, 39**
Mrs., **3:44**
(no first name), **26:56**

Dunnegan
Verna Victoria (Morrison), **4:54**

Dunnon
Golda Mae, **23:19**

DuPree
Don Keck, **18:60**

Dupree
Dick, **29:24**

Durant
A.J., **19:53**

Durban, **10:6**

Durham
Alice, **25:33**
Clara, **25:33**
Fay, **24:10**
Frank, **6:14**
Jay, **24:10**
Linda, **7:62**
Lorena (Halstead), **4:46, 16:47**
Margaret "Aunt Sis" (Langston), **6:14, 20–21, 50, 58**
Mary Liz, **25:33**
Rhoda I., **26:28–29**
Teresa, **7:62, 12:inside front cover**

Dwyer
Ed, **26:25**

E

Eacret
Melanie, **11:2**

Eades
(no first name), **26:64**
Virginia (McKinley), **7:5**

Eads
Fred, **10:25, 30:61**
Mrs. Fred, **30:56, 62**

Eagleton
Ron, **28:77**

Eakard
C.S., **27:70**

Earl
Dorotha (Riggs), **17:4**

Earls
Curtis, **24:52**
Edwin, **9:33**
Mary, **7:9**
Rufus, **7:9**
Walter, **7:9**

Easley
Judy, **30:59**
Nita Jean, **26:49**
R.B., **4:34**
Truman, **10:53**
Truman, Jr., **26:49**

Eastman
Harlow, **13:45**

Eatman
Clem A., **21:54**
Neill, **21:15**
W.F., **21:15**

Eaton
Arthur, **25:10**
Hazel, **25:10**
Violet, **25:10**

Eblen
Earl, **9:27**
Marcie, **9:27**
Meekie (Gum), **23:22**

Ebrite
Dewey, **1:7**
Earl, **1:7**
E.W., **1:7**
Janet, **26:23**
Ray, **1:7**

Eckart
family, **12:44**
George, **12:44**
Kurt, **12:44**
Otto, **12:44**
Vernon, **12:44**
Will, **12:45**

Eckenrode
Bill, **7:back cover**
Tim, **23:inside back cover**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Ecker**
Sherman, **16:23**
- Eckles**
W.S., **19:34**
- Edgeller**
John, **1:10, 22:34, 28:48**
Tommy, **28:48**
Vince, **1:10**
- Edgmon**
Martha Jane, **23:16–17**
- Edmonds**
Eloise, **25:46**
Norma, **26:42**
Roland, **27:83**
- Edmonston**
Elizabeth, **29:52, 57**
Elvina, **29:52, 57**
Frank, **29:52**
Virginia, **29:52**
- Edwards**
Bob, **24:66–67**
Clay, **8:12**
(doctor), **26:26**
Elsa, **24:67**
Freda (Carter), **22:34, 24:28, 66–67, 26:43–45**
Harry, **10:26**
James L. "Swifty," **15:4**
James "Les," **18:5**
J.L. "Jim," **20:6, 21:5, 22:5, 24:67, 26:74, 28:5**
Justene, **15:4**
Lydia, **8:45**
Ray, **10:26**
Roy, **10:26**
Walter, **15:4**
- Edwin**
Lewis, **27:82**
- Egan**
Jim, **19:42**
- Eiseman**
Jimmy, **14:41**
- Elder**
Ben "Tell-the-Truth," **3:30–31**
- Eldringhoff**
Al, **26:51**
Anna Sophia (Crass), **26:51, 55, 58**
Joseph, **26:56**
Ray, **5:47, 27:3**
- Eli**
John, **1:5, 14:45**
Johnny, **9:48**
- Ella**
Rose, **18:58**
- Elledge**
George, **20:43, 46**
J.L., **1:43**
Lee, **20:51**
Nora, **5:17, 20:43**
Vera, **20:50**
- Ellett**
Della, **7:62**
- Elliott**
Aileen, **15:19**
Ardene "Jimmy" Marie, **12:14, 16**
Clark, **23:11**
Grover, **15:20**
Guy, **15:19**
Mrs. H.L., **15:5**
- Ellis**
Anise, **26:41**
Bob, Jr., **10:7**
"Doc," **18:28**
Jim, **26:74**
Lily, **9:25**
Lois, **25:3, 26:72**
Mabel, **6:60**
Mary, **1:29, 15:54**
Mary Lillian, **6:2**
Tom, **9:52**
Victor "Vic," **5:57, 59, 10:3, 16:5, 17:29, 25:3, 26:72**
- Ellison**
James, **20:38, 30:15**
Junior, **7:16, 8:63, 9:44, 11:13, 12:26, 13:5, 24:17**
- Elmore**
Carolyn (Rowden), **6:23**
Gerald, **6:23, 19:12, 22:34, 30:69**
Terri, **6:23**
- Elron**
Mr., **8:36**
- Elshire**
Lenny, **8:12**
- Emerick**
Jack, **11:23**
- Emerson**
Bill, **29:4**
- Emery**
Garry, **8:54**
- Emmons**
D.D., **9:22**
- Endecott**
Jim, **25:11, 13–14, 16**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Endicott**
Archie, **26:34**
Clendon, **16:26**
Velma, **16:26**
- Engleman**
Bertram, **24:21**
Caroline, **13:45**
Kanola, **26:41**
W.T., **4:16, 18**
- English**
Harry, **7:9**
Lizzie, **7:9**
- Enock**
Duard, Jr., **28:51**
- Epps**
Newton C., **20:80, 29:8**
Pleas, **27:67**
Toney, **1:34, 27:24**
- Epstein**
Brian, **27:90, 91, 94**
- Erizinger**
Glenda, **26:inside front cover**
- Ervin**
James, **17:13**
- Espy**
Mr., **24:59**
- Essary**
Evelyn, **26:71**
- Estes**
Artiller Frances, **9:35–38**
Brenda, **21:27**
Ola, **9:38**
Peggy, **21:42–43**
Rebecca, **9:38**
Thomas J., **11:28, 29**
Thomas "Tom," **9:23, 35–38**
- Eure**
A.F., **9:5**
Estella (McCoy), **9:5**
- Evans**
Beatrice (Thomas), **27:14**
Biolly, **10:30**
Bob, **18:58**
David, **1:4**
Earl, **3:28, 4:40, 20:26, 26:74**
Ethel, **2:8, 7:7, 20:26, 27:47**
Floyd John, **3:43**
Hazel, **1:52, 3:8, 14:7, 20:26**
Helen, **22:34**
Ina, **21:42**
Jack, **10:30**
Joe, **1:34, 10:26, 21:42**
Joe Paul, **3:2, 12, 7:61, 9:33, 22:34**
- Joe Paul, Sr., **27:24**
Joe Ray, **3:10, 12**
John, **3:9, 21:23**
John Floyd, **15:38**
Johnny, **24:69**
Judge, **24:44**
Lou, **18:58**
Mabel, **3:inside front cover, 29**
McGee, **3:9**
Ney, **10:26, 19:35, 20:26, 21:31, 22:28–29, 24:35**
Pat, **8:62**
Paul, **3:9–10, 12, 14, 20:26, 29, 24:69, 26:27**
Paul, Jr., **1:14–15, 18, 3:10, 12**
Paul, Sr., **1:14–15**
Peggy (Estes), **21:42–43**
Sally (Smith), **20:25–26**
Stevenson, **26:49**
Thelma, **1:56, 2:61, 3:2, 9–10, 12–13, 4:4, 19:26, 27, 20:9, 30:41**
Vivian (Harrison), **9:34, 22:34**
W.H., **1:19**
Will, **18:58**
W.N., **1:43, 2:14, 3:12, 28, 4:40, 7:7, 13:30–31, 20:24, 25–30, 23:9, 36, 24:32**
Mrs. W.N., **13:53**
- Evins**
Jack, **10:26**
- Ewing**
Don, **27:18**
Dow, **27:18–19**
Imogene (Sallee), **27:18**
John, **6:7, 7:63**
Jon, **12:inside front cover, 15:2, back cover**
Lowell, **27:18–19**
Molly, **27:18–19**
Terry, **27:18**
- F**
- Face**
Elroy, **11:62**
- Fairchild**
Barbara, **10:21**
Roy H., **3:43, 10:36, 40, 42, 45, 14:29**
- Fairley**
Dutch, **15:6, 17:29**
Mrs. Dutch, **15:6**
Grace, **15:6**
- Falkner**
James, **15:53**
- Fanning**
Norm, **19:4, 22:24, 23:12, 24:52**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Fare**
Joe, 24:64
- Farley**
Clarence, 10:45
Dorys (Hollenbeck), 27:88
Emmett, 26:62
James, 9:15
William N. "Bill," 10:29, 25:36
Mrs. William N. "Bill," 14:28, 19:35, 22:28-29
- Farmer**
Alice Cary, 20:34-37, 39-41, 85
Bette, 2:8
Bettie, 27:47
Harold, 11:23, 29:21
Joe, 8:18
Lena, 2:8
Mattie, 27:70
Phoebe, 20:34
Samuel H., 29:8
- Farnsworth**
Blanche, 27:83
- Farrar**
Billie Kay, 27:37
Frank, 1:23, 11:40, 16:31
Frankie Jo, 27:37
Frank James, 27:37
Jack, 16:31, 27:37
James, 27:37
Jessie (Dowler), 27:37
Leonard, 27:37
- Farrel**
Max, 10:45, 48
- Farrell**
Dona, 5:56, 26:49
Max, 26:41
Ruie, 12:20
- Farrier**
Joshua, 22:*front cover*
- Fath**
H.F., 5:36
- Faulkenberry**
Devoe, 26:40
- Faulkenbury**
Dolly, 2:62
- Faust-Harris**
Olidene, 19:5
- Fay**
H.W., 4:16
- Faye**
Anna, 26:40
- Featherston**
Byron, 15:10
- Feder**
Norman, 28:56
- Feffer**
Mr., 10:7
- Felker**
A.J., 15:50
- Feller**
Genevieve, 9:34
Joe, 9:34, 23:40
Nicole, 3:back cover, 20:*front cover*
- Fellows**
Buster, 8:62
- Felty**
Bobbie Mae, 5:53, 57
Dow, 5:41, 30:50
- Fenton, Ginny**, 13:*front cover*
- Ferguson**
Armin, 16:5
Betty, 16:5
Bob, 5:2
Boyd, 29:47
Claude, 13:51
Earl, 29:61
Mrs. Earl, 29:61
George W., 15:14
Georgia, 14:53
Grover, 14:53
Henry N., 20:4
J. Carl, 9:36
J. Carl (Karl), 13:50-51
J. Carl, Jr., 13:51
Jesse "Jess," 3:4, 17:5, 18:8, 24:14-15, 26:72
Julia, 14:53
Lena, 14:53
Mary Willie (Boles), 13:50
May, 14:53
Missouri Ann (Harris), 13:50
Nellie, 14:53
Richard, 13:51
Snow, 29:47
Thomas Jefferson, 13:50
Walter, 14:53
- Fernimen**
Betty June, 11:23
Lois (Briscoe), 26:41
- Ficke**
Minnie, 27:47
- Ficken**
Caroline, 29:50
- Fields**
Marilyn, 15:56, 24:63, 26:57, 27:29
- Files**
Myrtle, 15:14, 18-19

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Finch**
Paul, 13:45
- Findley**
Rowe, 29:57
- Fine**
John, 12:46
Tammy, 3:26
- Finely**
Charlie, 11:64
- Fines**
Arch, 24:26
George, 24:69
Louise (Rushin), 24:69
Sam, 24:69
- Finley**
Marj, 28:62
Marjorie G., 24:3, 25:23, 26:32
- Fisher**
Aileen, 9:4
Charles, 1:15
Clark, 29:49
Elisha, 23:8
E.T., 5:37
Fred G., 3:43, 14:26, 23:8, 26:33
Howard, 1:63
Jeffrey, 13:2
Johnnie, 26:34
Katie Victoria, 23:47
Louise, 21:59
Mr., 16:23
Mr. (carpenter), 22:56
Phyllis, 13:2
Ray, 5:39
Ruth, 1:15
Tony, 17:41-42
- Fitchett**
William, 1:14-15, 21
Mrs. William (Gray), 1:14-15, 21
- Fite**
Bob, 18:50, 51, 29:13
Essie (Roe), 26:7
Eula May (Vaughan), 8:8
Jim, 18:50, 51
Joe, 6:6, 8:8-12, 8:11-12, 12:5
Shirley, 18:50, 53
- Fitzgerald**
Annie Louise, 23:41
Mike, 1:19, 10:29, 19:35, 23:41
Mrs. Mike, 19:35
(no first name), 26:56
Nona, 19:35
- Fitzpatrick**
Mary Bell, 27:57
- Fitzsimmons**
Charles, 1:6
- Fivecoate**
Ed, 23:12, 13
- Flanagan**
Louise, 25:55
- Flanders**
Robert, 12:27
- Fleenor**
Lesley, 30:61
- Fleming**
Dick, 14:15
- Fletcher**
Lottie, 8:14, 8:29
Ruth (Catron), 1:52, 7:4, 14:7, 21:28, 29, 31, 34-35, 22:28-29, 23:5-6, 24:39, 30:68
Shirley, 29:13
- Flomerfelt**
A.L., 22:11
- Flood**
Donna, 7:62
- Florea**
Ivor, 2:62
J.N., 27:69
- Floyd**
Mr., 8:42
"Pretty Boy," 17:21
- Flynn**
(doctor), 8:37
- Foalson**
Ruth, 15:19
- Foley**
Alice (Ford), 21:59, 25:10, 15, 46, 47, 49, 51
Harry, 19:9, 35
Mrs. Harry, 14:29, 19:9, 24:32
Jack, 10:26
Lewis, 3:63
Mary Catherine (Dooley), 25:51
Mary Louise, 7:5, 13:45
Red, 5:16, 8:62
Viola, 8:48
- Folk**
Joseph W., 23:9
- Fonkhouser**
C.F., 19:9
Mrs.C.F., 19:9
- Fooshee**
Michael, 15:55, 57-58
Sarah Ann (Barnett), 15:55, 58-59
- Forbes**
Jeanette, 3:23
Monroe, 17:17

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Force**
W.G., 27:21
- Ford**
Aleeta, 15:3
Alice, 21:59, 25:10, 15, 46, 47, 49, 51
Brenda, 16:inside front cover
Charles E., 25:49
Cheri, 30:38
Henry, 10:17
Herbert, 26:49
Lura, 9:34
Marsha, 24:12
Norma May, 13:45
Ruth, 9:34
Wayland, 2:29
- Fore**
James, 1:27, 30:17
W.P., 4:49
- Foreman**
Minerva, 22:36
- Forrest**
George, 13:16
Missouri Carolina "Sue," 25:50, 29:17-18, 58
- Forrester**
Barney, 29:47
(no first name), 29:47
- Forshee**
Michael, 1:27, 9:21, 30:16-17
- Forshler**
Raymond, 18:28, 57
- Forster**
Raymond, 4:34
- Fort**
Homer, 3:41-43
- Fortune**
Jim, 13:17-18
J.W., 27:70
Nora, 13:57
- Foss**
Albert N., 27:20
- Foster**
Aubrey, 5:63, 17:29
Carol, 10:30
(doctor), 18:24
E.H., 5:43
George B., 1:7
Gerald, 29:14
John, 4:30, 7:9
John A., 9:21, 58, 13:45
John B., 1:6
Lillian, 29:14
Lois (Pierson), 4:30
Maggie, 30:47
- Margaret, 2:64
Ralph, 8:12
Mrs. Russell, 26:32
- Foust**
J.L., 22:26
- Fout**
Daisy (Lance), 7:31
J.R., 7:30
Roy, 7:30-31
- Fowler**
Dick, 24:64
Marvin, 11:63, 16:39, 30:front cover
- Fox**
Carl, 8:12
Charlie, 18:50
Esau, 9:22, 25:46
Eva, 25:10
Katheryn (Self), 26:41
Mr. and Mrs. Max L., 13:6
Naomi, 25:10
Roxie, 25:10
- France**
Bob, 28:62, 29:43
Mary Louise (Foley), 13:45
- Frances**
D.R., 5:38
J.W., 9:6
- Francis**
Burl, 4:6-7
Chalice, 7:5
David, 20:26
Floyd, 6:12
- Franke**
Arthur, 20:62
- Franks**
Charles, 20:47, 26:40
Daniel, 28:21, 29:50
Elaine (Bottom), 26:49
Maxine, 20:47
Sid, 18:58
Syd, 8:37
- Franz**
Ossie, 12:55, 57
- Franzier**
Cora D., 8:4
- Fraser**
Sandy, 8:47
- Frater**
Allan, 8:3, 10:44
Helen (Drago), 1:29, 78, 2:26, 3:22, 6:2, 42, 8:2,
8:3, 10:18, 44, 30:68

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Frazee

DeRoy, **20:76**
Dorothy (Harrison), **26:41**

Frazier

Alma Jenieve (Ragland), **8:4**
Berta, **9:5**
Charles Edward, **8:4**
Cora D., **8:4**
Frederick Ragland, **8:4**
Gary, **9:54**
Lois, **16:54**
Lucy Jane, **8:4**
Mearl, **4:49**
Mildred (Crider), **25:46**
Pearl, **8:4**
Sarah "Sally" (Langston) (Watts), **28:26, 28-29**
Theron Hamilton, **8:4**

Freel

Goldie (Crow), **4:11, 9:28, 26:65**
May Bess (Rodgers), **8:5**
Sam, **6:front cover, 6:8-11, 7:4, 8:5, 26:49**

Freeman

Amos, **19:48**
Charles, **15:19**
Charlie, **28:53-54**
Clair, **3:63, 10:26, 29**
Claudine, **28:54**
Cora (Westcott), **6:60**
Fern (Mitts), **28:50**
Gerald, **28:53-54**
Hilda, **3:44**
H.P., **15:55, 20:79**
J.J., **20:62**
Mabel, **25:10**
Mabel (Surritte), **25:52-53**
Mabel (Walker), **25:12, 15**
Mable, **13:58**
M.M., **19:9, 24:46**
Mrs.M.M., **19:9**
Myrtle, **28:54**
Teddy, **19:48**
Theodore, **9:34, 10:26**

Freer

Hisel, **26:42**

Freeze

Caroline, **26:31**
Emily, **4:64**

Fremont

John C., **11:30, 49, 16:15**

Frese

Elvira, **17:35-37**

Freter

Hanks, **11:45**

Friend

Lawrence, **23:11**
Mabel, **27:22**
Mertiee, **27:22**
Mrs., **29:53**

Friga

Pamela, **23:42**

Frost

Norman, **26:49**
W.I., **26:29-30**

Fry

Dennis, **11:23**
Gladys, **3:63**

Frye

Mel, **24:59**
Tom, **20:33, 82**

Fuhrmann

Al, **9:34**
Allen, **3:7, 29:49**
Mrs.Allen, **3:7**
Alta, **29:49**
Fern, **9:7**
Terry Lynn, **3:front cover, 7, 45, 54-55, 4:2, 7:2, 9:2, 19:2, 20:3, 53-55, 23:2, 24:front cover, 27:4, 29:50, 30:1, 4**

Fulcher

(preacher), **3:36**

Fullard

Timmy, **11:45**

Fuller

Amon, **23:10**
Herbie, **23:10**
Howard, **5:59, 30:55**
Mrs.Howard, **5:53**
Orlen, **23:10**
Rosemary, **5:56**

Fullerlove

Mr. and Mrs. A.J., **22:26**

Funkhouse

C.F., **4:40**

Funkhouser

C.F., **2:25**
Mrs. C.F., **20:50**
Charles, **3:62**
Charles F., **13:30-31**
Gladys, **1:52, 3:22, 14:7, 21:32**
Mrs., **13:53, 27:14**

Furey

Norris, **22:28**

Furnell

D.S., **15:38**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

G

Gabel

Gary, **10:35**
Lisa, **10:35**
Noma, **10:34–35, 11:5**
Virgil, **10:34–35, 11:5**

Gage

Frances, **21:31**

Gairing

John B., **22:12**

Galbraith

Arthur "Doc," **17:32–33**
Pete "the Barber," **5:63**

Galbreath

E.T., **13:30–31**

Gale

C.H., **14:33**
Red, **5:16**

Gall

Ruby (Kemp), **23:48**

Galloway

Alice (Bolin), **2:11, 5:17, 21**
Amy, **5:17, 21, 24**
Bea, **5:17, 21–22, 24**
Beady, **5:18**
Beulah, **5:21, 24**
Carl, **5:21**
Charles, **9:22**
Charles (Uncle), **5:21**
Charlie, **5:18, 20, 21**
Clark, **5:17, 21, 24, 22:28–29, 23:15, 24:39**

Cleborn, **5:22**

Daniel C., **5:18, 21, 9:22, 23:45**

David, **23:11**

Dorothy, **27:5**

E.E., **5:22**

Ellender, **5:18**

Eva, **5:22, 22:32**

Everett, **5:21–22**

George Washington "Wash," **1:27, 5:17–18, 20, 21, 21–24, 9:21, 55, 61, 15:57, 23:45, 30:14, 16**

Glen W., **27:5**

Ida, **5:21**

James R., **5:17, 14:46, 48, 30:14**

Jamima, **5:18**

Jesse, **5:21, 9:55**

Jesse F., **5:18**

Jessie (Armstrong), **5:17, 21–22, 22:32**

Jim, **5:18, 21, 20:40, 28:33**

J.R., **1:43, 5:37, 20:42**

Julia Ann (Lasater), **5:17, 21, 23:45**

Lorena (Schneider), **9:34**

Louisa J., **23:45**

Lourena (Schneider), **26:34**

Lucinda "Lizzie," **5:17, 18, 19, 21, 22**

Mabel Alice (Renfrow), **27:5**

Maggie, **5:17, 21**

Mary, **5:17, 18, 19, 21**

Matilda, **5:17, 18, 19, 21**

Nannie, **5:21**

Nelson, **12:14**

(no first name), **30:29**

Orville, **5:21**

Paul, **5:21, 6:35, 10:26, 22:28, 23:13**

R., **26:74**

Raleigh, **5:17, 21–22, 23, 19:35, 22:55**

Raleigh W., **26:31, 33**

Rebecca Jane, **28:8**

Rhoda (Stinecipher), **5:17, 19, 20–24, 30:18**

Sam, **5:17, 21**

Sam (Uncle), **5:21**

Samuel J., **5:18, 23–24, 38, 23:45**

Sarah Jane, **5:17, 21, 23:45–47, 48**

S.J., **1:16**

Tommy, **23:10**

Troy, **5:21**

Vesta (Clack), **5:17, 21, 23–24, 38**

William Paul "Skipper," **5:24**

Willie, **5:21**

Gammill

Ken, **4:64**

Gammon

Sue (Decker), **26:49**

Ganley

Delores, **25:36**

John, **25:36**

Gannon

Christy, **12:53**

Delma, **12:52**

Floyd, **12:52**

Helen (Hiler), **26:49**

Jack, **12:52**

Jeff, **12:53**

(no first name), **28:48**

Rosalyn, **12:53**

Yutha, **15:10**

Gano

W.G., **3:10**

Gard

Benjamin, **26:18–19**

Martha Jane (Dunlap), **26:18–20**

Gardner

Cork, **12:59**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Garland**
Jane, 24:75
- Garlick**
Mrs., 20:50
- Garner**
Beatrice, 15:19
Boyd, 1:15
- Garnett**
Don, 15:20
Jess, 15:20
- Garr**
(coach), 18:14, 23:10
Roy H., 24:20–22
- Garrett**
Bill, 23:13, 28:48
Clifford, 26:41
Mrs. Clifford, 14:51
Earl Ray, 27:89
Ella, 25:49–50
Fabert, 25:47
H.L. "Henry," 25:11, 12, 14, 49–50
Kermit, 13:45
Mrs. Kermit, 13:5
Levi Martin, 2:25, 28:17
Mary Ann, 5:56
Merlene, 25:47, 49, 51
Perliner Georgia (Mustion), 28:17
Sampson, 25:15
Winifred (Pinkney), 4:60, 5:64
- Garrison**
Bill, 3:7
Charles, 10:30, 11:3, 12:14
Dottie, 3:7
Florence (Silvey), 27:21
Herman, 19:48, 50
Jessie, 19:48
Kathryn, 19:50
May, 19:48
Paul, 3:*front cover*, 7, 52–53
Rheta, 13:*front cover*
Ruby, 19:48
Seth, 10:30, 11:3, 19:9, 21:4
Seth Jr., 11:3
- Gaston**
Clinton, 8:4
- Gates**
Byron, 3:38, 10:30
Mr., 3:38
Mrs., 3:38
- Gatewood**
Mary, 26:75
Sylvia, 26:75
- Gaulding**
Hervel, 27:83
Virginia, 27:83
- Gaynor**
Lou, 22:8
- Gebert**
Carl August, 16:20, 21:31, 22:20–21
Mrs. Carl August, 22:20
Robert A., 16:20, 22:20, 20
- Gee**
Loy, 8:34
- Geisler**
Jerald, 27:82
- Gelatt**
Margaret (Strickland), 20:4, 27:86–87, 28:5
- Gentry**
Floyd, 25:40
- George**
David, 15:58
D.J., 15:50
Herbert, 21:12
Luther, 21:12
Ruby (Tracy), 27:43
- Gerber**
Ernest, 15:17
- Gerike**
Ted, 3:22
- Gerrard**
Norma Jean, 14:40
- Ghrist**
Donald, 18:51–52
- Gibbs**
Robert A., 10:56
- Gibson**
Herbert R., 2:4, 58
Herbert R., Sr., 1:29
Martha, 23:18
- Gid**
John, 26:73
- Giesler**
Jerald, 28:80
- Gilbert**
Marjorie (Day), 5:4
- Gillespie**
J.D. "Doak," 22:48–49
Mrs. J.D. "Doak," 22:48–49
- Gillette**
Charles, 10:48, 18:14, 24:21
Edith, 7:5, 13:45
Lewis, 10:48
Robert, 12:14
- Gilley**
Frances Ann, 21:6

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Gilliam

Carrie (Mahan), **30:9**
Craig, **3:42, 5:61, 6:43**
Freeland, **11:3**
Jeanne, **12:56**
Trish, **26:inside front cover**

Gillihan

Glenna Belle, **26:40**

Gilliland

Virgil, **26:46**

Gilmour

J.T., **4:12, 29:9**

Gilruth

Blanche, **6:60**
Henry, **26:74**
Givens
D.C., **29:8–9**
Gabriella, **8:51**
James, **8:51, 29:8–9**
LaVerne (Bottom), **26:34**

Glanville

Rev. and Mrs. J. Halls, **13:24**

Glass

Forrest, **13:46–49**
Mr. and Mrs. Howard, **13:47**
Oneta (Warner), **13:46–49**
(preacher), **3:36**

Grazier

Harriette (Hubbard), **12:4**
Robert C., **12:4**

Gleerup

Bun, **3:63**
family, **21:18**
Georg, **23:28**
Grace "Bunny," **23:28, 29, 30, 31–33, 24:73–74**
Jane Garland (Peterson), **23:28, 29, 30, 33, 24:75**
Jim, **24:74**
John, **24:73, 74**
Landon, **23:29, 31, 33, 39**
(no first name), **10:25**
(photographer), **1:45, 3:11, 40, 8:26**
Virginia Loring, **22:32, 23:28, 29–32, 39, 48–49, 24:75**
Wendla (Halstrom), **23:28**
Weston, **23:29–31, 33, 39**
William Theodore "W.T.", **23:2, 28–39, 48, 24:75, 30:29**
Mrs. W.L., **21:20**

Gleghorn

Deana (Stein), **2:48, 5:56**
Kelly, **15:50, 16:51**
Robert "Bob," **2:48, 5:56, 17:29, 30:55, 59**
Uldine, **10:6**

Gleich

Antonie, **15:15**
Justine, **15:15**

Glennon

John J., **26:59**

Glover

Donald J., **27:14**

Goacher

Ruth, **22:28**

Godbey

Beulah, **19:9**

Godby

Pauline, **3:38, 19:26, 24:35, 30:41**

Godsy

Gladys, **20:76**

Gohn

Billie Kay (Farrar), **27:37**
Corwin Samuel, **7:9, 56**
Dan, **2:24, 7:9, 22:54**
Lela, **16:54**

Goldsberry

John, **9:22**
W.H., **20:79**

Gonsoulin

Archille, **10:29**

Good

Ed, **11:38, 24:48**
Evelyn, **26:49**
Hulda, **8:20**

Goodman

Ray, **4:5, 8**

Goodnight

Frank, **27:23**

Goodrun

Cecil, **8:34**

Goodson

Alice, **18:15, 18**

Goodwin

Jimmie, **23:11**
Lorene, **19:8**
Willa, **19:8**

Gordon

Arthur, **22:10**
(doctor), **22:10**
Gertude (Long), **25:18**
Jim, **28:34**
J.M., **1:8**
John, **22:10**
Sadie R., **4:14**
Sid, **30:61, 62**
Tim, **22:10**
T.J., **20:40**
William F., **4:13–14**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Goss**
Harry, 3:63, 10:26, 24:39
Mary, 3:63
- Gossett**
Judy M., 4:63
- Gould**
Clinton, 23:11
Jay, 11:47
- Govreau**
Charles, 23:44
Mary Elizabeth, 23:44–45
- Gower**
Charles, 18:29
Lynne, 18:29
- Goyer**
Anna (Wilbanks), 24:54
Connie, 21:3
Daniel Simeon "Sim," 24:54, 55
Daniel Talbert, 24:54–55, 29:8
David, 24:54
Ectyl, 24:54
Elizabeth (Jones), 10:4, 24:54
family, traveling by, 29:8
George, 24:55
Jane, 24:55
Joan, 21:59, 28:5, 29:61
Leonard, 24:55
Mary E. (Wagoner), 24:54–55
Maude, 24:54
Orval, 24:54
Sibyl, 24:54
- Grace**
C.C., 27:38
- Graham**
Matt, Jr., 20:47
- Grant**
Bobbie Mae, 5:55
Dick, 5:55
Ulysses S., 4:34, 9:60, 63
- Gratton**
W.E., 15:9
- Graves**
Bobby, 26:49
Charley, 27:7
George, 27:23
Pete, 27:83
Rex, 3:49, 4:54, 5:49, 6:36, 7:28, 13:23
- Gray**
Boyd, 1:15
Eliza, 25:32
Ellen, 12:46
Karen (Runyon), 8:55
Pete, 1:21
- Porter, 1:21
Mrs. William Fitchett, 1:14–15, 21
- Greathouse**
R.J., 22:26
- Green**
Alberta, 23:42, 27:13
Alvin, 24:20
Bill, 23:10, 24:60
Bill Dick, 10:48, 26:41
Cecil, 28:53
Clara, 10:44
Dalys, 6:4, 60, 24:60
Dick, 1:17, 22:59, 23:12, 13, 42, 27:69, 30:56, 58
E.J., 2:26, 10:39, 26:25
Estelle "Stelle," 2:57–59, 3:9, 5:40, 19:9
Frank, 3:60
George, 9:22
Harry, 6:5, 13:35, 26:26–27
H.D., 3:60–61, 15:38, 26:30, 34, 30:29
H.T., 1:16
Jeanette, 18:50
J.H., 26:25
Jimmy, 4:16
Kathryn, 10:3
Larry, 27:3
Lucille (Morrison), 19:8, 23:57, 24:72
Marcus, 9:41
Marilyn, 5:56, 23:42
Martha Sue, 26:34
Marvin, 23:*front cover*, 6
Mary (Monks), 26:29, 34
Mrs., 26:30
Nellie, 26:49
Ramy, 9:22
Sarah, 24:24–25, 27
Stella, 6:5
Thurman, 21:4, 24:22, 26:27
Virgil, 24:21
Virginia, 24:72
William H.D. "Will," 3:*inside front cover*, 29–59–61, 5:34, 56, 6:4–5, 8:22, 24, 14:28–29, 20:39, 22:26, 26:31, 34, 30:29–30
W.W., 20:39
- Greenberg**
Hank, 11:20
- Greene**
Lucille (Roe), 26:40
- Greenwade**
Tom, 11:25
- Gregg**
E.N., 4:14

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Gregory**
 Gaylord, **9:33**
 Geraldine, **22:28**
- Grennan**
 Asa M., **24:43**
 Ron, **7:63**
- Gribbsy**
 Clayton, **12:16**
 Ericka, **12:16**
 Kathy, **12:16**
 Reid, **12:16**
- Grier**
 Rosalie (Williams), **13:45**
- Griffin**
 Bessie, **8:15, 8:29**
 Gerald, **5:59**
 Hamblin, **12:6**
 Hamlin, **30:45**
 Johnnie, **4:59**
 Mrs., **5:4**
 Olva (McCarty), **9:50**
 Wade, **4:31**
- Griffith**
 Emma, **7:9**
 Jerusha, **7:10**
 Lisa, **11:2**
 Mary (Mantz), **27:6, 29:62, 30:10**
 Mr., **14:28–29**
 Richard, **30:10**
- Grigsby**
 Rick, **12:16**
- Grimes**
 Lucille, **26:41**
- Grims**
 Justin, **18:29**
- Grisham**
 Elizabeth (Newman), **27:14**
 Jeanette, **24:75**
 Mona, **7:5**
 Sam, **5:41**
 Samuel, **14:28**
- Groce**
 Robert, **15:38**
 Tom, **6:35**
- Groves**
 Mike, **7:16, 8:63, 9:44, 11:13, 12:26, 13:5, 24:17**
- Grugg**
 Edgar, **23:50**
- Guffey**
 Brad, **20:7, 28:72, 29:20**
 Junior, **17:47**
 Stacey, **17:47**
- Guitar**
 Odon, **11:53**
- Golley**
 G.N., **20:79**
 Mrs. G.N., **20:79**
 P.N., **20:79**
- Gulliams**
 Bill, **11:39**
 Ruby, **11:39**
- Gullic**
 (doctor), **12:4**
 Gertrude, **8:33, 40, 42**
 James Franklin "Frank," **8:36–37, 40, 8:41**
 Mary, **8:36**
 Norman, **8:36, 40**
 Percy, **8:40, 36**
 Tedd, **1:29, 5:6, 54, 6:61, 8:37, 26:49, 68, 30:46, 54**
 Tedd, Jr., **8:40, 9:22, 10:28, 11:56, 12:55, 13:33, 14:3, 15:22, 16:25, 17:59, 18:48, 19:32, 20:40, 21:3, 22:24, 23:45, 25:3, 26:59**
 Tedd M., **1:75, 2:38, 3:52, 4:17, 6:37, 7:55**
 Tedd Sr., **8:36, 41**
- Gum**
 Benjamin, **9:22, 23:21, 22–23**
 Bill, **27:88**
 Bob, **27:91**
 Charles, **23:22, 27:70**
 Delia, **23:22**
 Dick, **5:39**
 (doctor), **24:59**
 Elizabeth (Bumpus), **23:21–22, 23**
 Frances, **23:21–22, 25**
 J. Will, **5:39**
 Mrs. J. Will, **5:43, 14:29**
 Jesse Virginia, **23:21–22, 23**
 Jim, **23:22**
 Laura Elizabeth, **23:21–22, 22–23**
 Lois Edna, **19:5, 23:21, 23**
 Martha Frances, **23:21–22, 23**
 Mary Agnes, **23:22, 22, 27:88**
 Meekie, **23:22, 22**
 Miss, **10:6**
 Nettie May, **23:21, 23**
 Pearl (Young), **23:22–23, 25**
 Posey Dow "P.D.", **4:13, 10:57, 11:3, 23:21–27, 22, 25:4–5, 27:7**
 Mrs. Posey Dow "P.D.", **14:29**
 Richard, **10:30, 16:4, 19:8**
 Will, **16:4, 26:25, 27**
 William, **2:13, 5:39, 23:22, 26:29–30**
 Mrs. William, **26:29**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Gummel**
Euretta, 27:14
- Gundy**
Betty (Rodgers), 26:41
Daisy, 26:65
(no first name), 26:64
- Gune**
Johnny, 27:59
- Gunn**
Daisy, 11:47
John A., 30:19
- Gunter**
Barbara, 4:62, 15:56, 24:63, 26:57, 27:29, 30:38
Birda, 12:42
Bob, 7:16, 8:63, 24:17
Clarence, 12:42
Fred, 11:22–23
Gordon, 12:42
Millie (Stone), 15:55
Samuel, 15:55
Sherman, 12:41–42
Sue, 27:82
Tennessee, 15:55, 58
- Gunther**
Fredine, 28:22
- Guy**
Marilyn, 11:45
- H**
- Hacke**
Derek, 26:inside back cover
- Hackler**
Chrisley A., 21:55
Helen, 21:56
Herman, 21:57
Stella Mae (Denton), 21:56
- Hackworth**
Arnie, 12:55
Mrs. Arnie, 12:55
Gordon, 13:15
Hershel, 13:15
- Haddock**
Bill, 7:61, 12:9, 18:40, 19:44, 23:39, 24:26, 26:23
- Haeffner**
Barbara, 20:13, 24:74
- Hagen**
Galen, 8:4
- Haight**
W.R., 4:11, 15:9, 17–19, 16:5
- Haigwood**
Richard, 27:91
- Haithcock**
- Nealy, 7:26
- Hale**
Blanche, 2:8
Donald, 26:49
Jim, 5:31
John F., 20:26
Judge, 26:31
Mrs., 26:31
Roy, 6:5
- Hales**
Ralph, 23:10
Sheree, 30:59
Terry, 30:59
Versal, 30:59
- Halford**
family, 12:19
Gary, 17:58
- Hall**
Aileen, 5:57
Alice, 8:45, 48
Alma, 25:39–40, 41
Bacile, 14:19
Bette Lee, 25:39–40, 41
Bette, 25:39–41
Bill, 13:56
Bob, 13:56
Bonnie, 3:53, 4:19, 9:12
Charles E., 30:55
Clark, 18:25
Connie, 6:6
Earl "Red," 2:28, 3:53, 4:19, 9:12, 26:65
Ethel, 13:16
Edna, 13:56–58
Elijah, 13:19
Ethel, 13:16
Faye, 13:16
Floyd C., 27:70
Ginnie, 19:40
Greg, 6:7, 7:63
Hal, 25:40
J. Leland, 5:43, 25:39–41
Jerry, 1:51, 2:57, 3:8, 4:8, 9:14, 11:27, 13:15, 14:5, 15:5, 16:22, 18:12, 20:28, 24:65
Jessie, 13:19
Jim, 25:39–40, 41
Joe, 13:14
John, 7:33
John W., 13:16, 19
K.D., 26:25
Lee, 29:18
Lemac, 26:49
Leonard, 13:18, 57, 19:40

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Hall** (*continued*)
Levi, **13:19**
Linda, **27:92**
Lorraine (Wagoner), **5:8, 10, 51**
Lydia, **25:39–41**
Mark, **7:63**
Mary Frances, **13:56**
Mildred (Reeves), **30:12**
Mr., **8:33**
(no first name), **26:64**
Oliver, **13:19**
Ollie, **26:62**
Ray, **13:56, 23:11**
Rhonda, **27:82, 28:80**
Rosella, **13:16**
Sue, **13:15, 14:5, 15:5, 20:28**
Terry, **27:92**
Thomas, **1:23**
Tom, **13:15–16, 19**
- Halley**
Edmund, **27:26**
- Halsel**
Jamie, **12:6**
- Halstead**
Charlie, **6:5**
Felix, **23:15**
George, **23:53**
Mrs. George, **25:42**
Georgia, **22:28–29, 24:35**
Judge, **2:14**
Lorena, **4:46, 16:47**
- Halstrom**
Wendla, **23:28**
- Hamaker**
Julia, **25:10**
- Haman**
Christa (Minnich), **2:13, 14, 17, 20, 53–54, 56, 61–62, 3:22, 5:64, 14:36**
- Hamby**
Rod, **22:48, 23:38, 24:12**
- Hamilton**
Austin, **26:75**
Dixie, **26:36**
E.A., **27:11**
Ed, **13:51**
Elmer, **21:44–45, 45, 47**
Gladys, **21:44, 45**
Harold, **12:14**
H.S., **3:38**
Jarety Amer, **21:44–47**
Jean, **22:28–29**
Lozelle, **21:44**
Mary Lozelle, **21:44–45**
- Nannie, **2:52**
Robert, **4:15–16, 18**
Wiley, **2:52, 24:40–41**
- Hamm**
Jamie, **8:64**
Shannon, **8:64**
William Jr., **17:59**
- Hammond**
brothers, **16:33**
Dale, **1:49, 3:54**
R.R., **8:33**
Tom, **12:38**
Treva, **1:49, 3:54**
- Hammonds**
Whitey, **11:23**
- Hampton**
Alan, **3:54**
Allen, **24:front cover, 3, 26:34, 29:49**
Deena, **29:49**
Eran, **14:2, 20:78, 28:front cover, 77, 29:50**
Evan, **24:front cover**
Genevieve (Callihan), **27:88**
H.E., **26:25**
Jewell, **29:49**
Laley, **28:10**
Terry Lynn (Fuhrmann), **3:front cover, 7, 45, 54–55, 4:2, 7:2, 9:2, 19:2, 20:3, 53–55, 23:2, 24:front cover, 27:4, 29:50, 30:1, 4**
Warren, **5:59, 17:29**
- Handlesman**
Ruby (Bridges), **26:40**
- Handy**
W.C., **10:28**
- Haney**
Jim, **27:79**
- Hankins**
Lois (Thornburgh), **3:38, 63, 19:26–27, 22:28–29, 23:34, 24:31–32, 34, 35–37, 25:45, 30:41**
- Hanks**
Bill, **11:24**
- Hanley**
John, **16:31, 27:38–39**
- Hanlon**
William, **23:42**
- Hanna**
Kenneth, **24:20**
- Hanrich**
Stella, **26:36**
- Hanshaw**
Judy K., **19:48, 22:26**
- Hanson**
Paul, **22:28**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Harbaugh**
Donald, **10:62, 30:52**
Lyle, **7:60**
Mrs. Lyle, **10:62, 30:52**
Mae, **7:60**
Mae (Monroe), **13:45**
- Harbison**
Frances, **13:17**
- Hard**
Claire Esther, **14:41**
Eva Jane, **26:49**
Flo Jean, **26:49**
Helen, **26:34**
Holly, **18:5, 30:7**
Jasper, **26:29**
J.E. "Good," **4:6, 14:41, 15:front cover, 29:front cover, 2, 30:7, 55, 62**
Mrs. J.E., **26:72**
Jerry, **27:57**
Matt, **11:34**
Tom, **26:46**
Tom Fred, **14:41**
Virginia "Beanie" (Van Wormer), **1:45, 51, 12:14, 14:41, 16:54, 21:9**
- Hardaker**
A.M., **22:26**
William, **22:26**
- Hardcastle**
Marcella, **26:42**
William, **9:22**
- Hardee**
William H., **11:30**
- Hardin**
Carl, **14:30–31**
Cole, **14:30–31**
John, **8:37**
- Harding**
S.W., **11:52**
- Hardy**
John, **8:34**
Mamie, **8:34**
Paul, **8:34**
Peach, **8:34**
Rodney, **9:35**
Ruth, **8:34**
Willie, **8:34**
- Harges**
S.N., **28:14**
- Hargus**
Sam, **28:11**
- Harlan**
Johnny, **27:82**
- Harlin**
Alfred, **8:14, 29**
Alice (Winkler), **8:14, 29**
Amon, **10:24, 29**
Amond, **8:14, 19, 29**
Amos, **4:52, 5:2, 8:19, 10:25, 23:12, 13, 24:10, 29:7**
Annie, **8:14, 19**
Augreta, **8:14**
Bentley, **8:15, 29**
Bessie (Griffin), **8:15, 29**
Charles "Charlie," **8:13–14, 26, 28–30, 31, 23:37**
Clara (Layton), **8:20–21, 22, 29**
Dewey, **23:37**
Doris, **8:14, 19**
Duff, **5:6, 8:15, 19, 29**
Earnest, **8:14**
E.L. "Bob," **1:29, 63, 2:44, 3:22, 6:61, 7:8, 8:19, 29, 10:25, 40, 44, 21:31, 22:28–29, 46, 50, 23:13, 15, 38, 24:10, 39, 47, 29:7**
Mrs. E.L. "Bob," **1:29, 2:44**
Eleanore, **8:14, 19, 29**
Elizabeth, **8:17, 19, 29, 22:28, 24:35, 25:45**
Ella (Kennedy), **8:14, 29**
Eugene, **2:25, 22:46**
family (1927), **8:29, 30**
Flora (Benedict), **8:15, 29**
Florence (Burford), **8:17**
Frank, **8:13, 15, 26, 28–30, 31, 23:37**
Gail, **5:36, 8:15, 19, 10:44**
Gertrude, **8:21, 22**
Greta, **8:19**
Hugh Tan, **8:21, 22, 31, 32**
Ida (Wood), **8:14**
Irene (Casey), **8:17, 27, 29**
James P., **13:36**
James Patterson "Jim," **1:7, 14, 16, 29, 2:24–25, 44, 3:30, 60, 4:42, 8:13, 16–32, 28, 29, 29–30, 31, 32, 10: inside front cover, 19:5, 9, 20:37, 23:37, 24:10, 30:30–32, 48**
Mrs. James Patterson "Jim," **4:42, 19:9**
Jarrett, **8:13–14, 28–30, 31, 23:37, 28:33**
Mrs. J.H., **21:20**
Joe Neal, **8:15**
John, **4:55, 59, 22:6**
John Conkin "Johnny," **1:6–7, 8:13, 16–32, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 28–30, 30, 31, 18:5, 23:37, 24:46**
John H., **2:25**
John Layton, **8:31**
John Maxwell, **8:22**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Harlin (*continued*)

John R., **2:25, 9:5**
John William, **8:13, 14**
Joseph Everett "Joe," **1:6, 8:13, 15–16, 26, 28–30, 31, 23:37**
J.P., **5:2, 16:41–43, 24:39, 46, 59, 27:63**
Mrs. J.P., **13:53, 20:50**
Lacy "Dewey," **1:6, 8:13–14, 26, 28–30, 31**
Lillian (Amos), **8:17, 27, 29, 19:32, 24:10**
Lois, **8:14, 19**
Lottie (Fletcher), **8:14, 29**
Lucille Gertrude, **8:14, 19**
Madge, **8:19–21, 22, 29, 32, 14:4**
Mary, **26:32, 28:34**
Mary Abigail (Conkin), **8:13, 15, 18, 26, 27–29, 23:37**
Mary Margaret, **8:14**
Maude Ellen, **8:13**
(mayor), **5:4**
Mearle, **8:22, 31, 24:46**
Merle, **1:7, 8:19, 21**
Mildred, **8:17, 19, 29, 24:35, 25:45**
Minnie (Powles), **8:15**
Mrs., **29:7**
Rene, **19:32**
Tan, **13:30–31**
Teddy, **8:22**
Vesta, **3:22, 8:29, 10:44, 24:47**
William Tandy "Tan," **1:6–7, 2:24, 25, 27, 4:40, 8:13, 17–32, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 16:41–42, 23:37, 24:32, 39, 46, 59**

Harlow

(pastor), **18:40, 41**

Harper

Allie, **24:28**
Am, **24:10**
Mrs. Charles, **27:14**
C.P., **4:40–41, 5:36, 13:30–31, 53, 19:7**
Mrs.C.P., **19:32**
Elsie, **24:64**
Elvis, **4:13, 24:64**
Frank, **24:25, 28, 64**
Jerry, **7:16, 8:63, 9:44, 11:13, 12:26, 13:5, 24:17**
John, **15:45**
Leo, **10:41, 21:35**
Nell, **1:52, 14:7, 22:32**
Ray, **24:64–65**
Ronnie, **7:63**

Harpole

Bob, **13:58**
Chester, **13:56, 58**
Glen, **13:56, 58**
Hazel, **13:56**

Lena (Wisehart), **19:48, 50**

Robert, **13:56**
Spoolie, **13:56**
Will, **13:18**

Harrell

Bill, **28:29**
Jackie, **18:13**
Leta, **28:29–30**

Harrill

Terri, **28:24**

Harrington

Alexis, **26:61**

Harris

Anderson, **4:13**
Bess, **29:16**
Bill, **23:50**
Charles, **9:33**
Dennis, **9:33**
Dot (Jones), **9:6**
Dwayne, **29:50**
Edith, **26:34, 75**
George, **4:13**
Jay, **20:30**
Joe, **4:64**
John, **26:75**
Joseph, **30:15**
Leroy, **14:19**
Missouri Ann, **13:50**
Nadine, **22:34**
(no first name), **26:64**
Pamila Jane, **13:50**
Ralph, **15:12**
Ross S., **1:7**
William, **13:50**
Zeta (Lowe), **26:75**

Harrison

A.D., **1:7**
Annette (Kennedy), **26:41**
Ardith, **19:48**
Augusta, **21:23, 24**
Charles Trawick, **19:4**
Dorothy, **26:41**
D.R., **2:26**
Edith, **19:48**
Gene, **15:12**
George, **27:90, 92**
Guy T., **8:18**
Murley, **19:48**
Nadene (Cox), **26:75**
Naomi, **14:28**
Sarah, **30:21**
Truel, **2:45**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Harrison (*continued*)

Vivian, 9:34, 22:34
William Henry, 20:55

Hart

Alice (Goodson), 18:15, 18
Jacquie (Newman), 10:6
Lucretia, 15:9
Mary (Smith), 30:9

Harvey

Marsh A., 28:12

Harwell

Reginal (stet), 26:34

Haskell

Ethel, 5:64
Harriet, 5:64
Walter, 4:60

Haskett

E.E., 1:6–7

Haskins

Bernie, 27:82, 83
Edsel, 28:14
Fletcher, 28:11
John, 28:14
Leonard, 27:83
Marion, 1:8
Myrtle, 28:14
Naomi, 28:14
R.F., 28:14
Troy, 28:14

Hastings

Geneva, 14:41
Joe, 14:41
Marianna Virginia (Morrison), 26:22

Hatch

S.J., 4:18

Hatcher

Charles, 7:11

Hathcock

Angee, 7:4
Maude Cochran, 22:37
Roy, 22:36, 36–40, 38–39, 23:15
T.R., Sr., 22:37

Hatley

Jon, 26:*inside back cover*
Luke, Jr., 15:53
Marvin, 26:*inside back cover*

Hatlin

Dewey, 26:27

Hauth

Wrex, 28:54

Haven

Richard, 30:19

Hawkins

"Big Hank," 10:48
Bonnie, 22:34
Christina, 28:26
Earl, 3:41
Elizabeth (Penn), 26:34
LaVerne, 24:20
Leonard, 24:20
"Little Hank," 10:48
Lois, 17:4
Martha, 1:13, 17
Ralph, 18:46
W.D., 27:12

Hawksley

Oz, 12:26, 28, 46, 58

Haworth

Junior "Speedy," 5:48, 8:12, 62
Martha "Aunt," 8:12

Hawthorne

Myrtis N., 29:4

Hayden

family, 8:62

Haydon

Bob, 23:15
Fred, 10:26
Helen, 1:52, 14:6–7
O.L., 13:36
Robert, 10:26
unknown, 30:29

Hayes

Anna, 9:34
Clyde, 25:16
Doug, 3:31, 4:30
Everett, 18:37–38
Gayla, 12:*front cover*
Glenda, 1:29
Henry, 28:48
Jim, 12:2
John Henry, 10:47–48
Sheri, 20:30
Yutha (Gannon), 15:10

Haynes

Dyana, 26:*inside front cover*
E.D., 19:9
Mrs.E.D., 19:9
Mark, 6:7, 15:*back cover*
Myrtle, 19:9

Hays

Bertha (Jake), 8:5

Hazel

Edna, 25:10

Hazelton

E.L., 14:28

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Head**
Guy, 30:33
Jennie, 9:7
- Headley**
Rita, 11:5
- Heath**
Jerry, 7:48, 8:44, 10:59, 11:48, 12:23, 13:11
- Hebner**
Richie, 11:62
- Heckart**, 23:17
Carl, 24:72
James, 23:19
- Heckenleisley**
(architect), 2:14
- Hedges**
Dean, 11:22, 30:51
- Hedrick**
Basil, 20:76
- Heier**
Howard, 1:26
Mrs. Howard, 1:26
- Heim**
Anna Christina, 21:16
- Heimer**
H.R., 16:32
- Heiney**
Danny, 29:13
- Heinicke**
Marjorie, 26:65
- Heinrich**
Bob, 10:50
Burton, 10:30
O.P.A., 27:6
O.P.A., Sr., 2:25
- Heller**
Jean, 24:7
- Helm**
Bobby, 3:*inside back cover*
- Henbest**
Clyda, 9:5
- Henderson**
Alma, 26:41
Bob, 4:12, 11:41, 16:28, 24:65, 26:59
Christina (Smith), 8:4
Don, 7:31
Dora, 13:18
Homer, 29:16
Joe, 9:34, 13:15, 14:5, 15:5, 20:28
Lorene (Mitchener), 16:*inside front cover*
Louise, 7:5
Maggie, 13:18
Marie, 29:16
Martha (Bunch), 9:34
- Paul, 8:4
R.M., 7:28
Wesley, 13:45
- Hendrix**
J.F., 13:24
(no first name), 26:56
(sheriff), 17:20
- Henry**
Alfred, 3:30, 4:40, 30:31
Alice, 23:45
Bessie, 24:33, 27:11
Beverly, 16:54, 30:68
D.E., 30:45
Don, 9:33
Donna, 19:48
Edward, 14:28
Ernestine, 26:49, 27:82, 28:80
Eula, 14:53
Harold L., 17:51, 18:54
Herbert, 5:6
Howard "Harb," 5:6
Isaac, 14:53
James M., 3:2
Jeanette Eugenia, 14:50, 22:41, 24:31–32, 33, 36
Junior, 13:59
Lizzie, 9:6
Margaret E. (Thomas), 23:45
Marilee, 15:55
Mary J., 9:6, 15:55
Mary Lee, 16:4
Norton, 21:4
Owen, 14:53
Sam, 2:46, 26:56, 30:22
Samuel H., 3:38, 23:45
Vera (Elledge), 20:50
- Hensley**
Bertha Lovada, 29:18, 19–20
Billy Joe, 26:49
Helen, 18:50, 51
Henry, 4:13
Jackie, 24:28
James, 12:48
Lorene, 26:44
Mary Jane (Cabe), 29:58
Maxine, 26:44
Raymond, 4:13
Redman, 12:48–49
William Henry, 29:58
Zelpha, 24:64
- Henson**
Bob, 29:24
brothers, 8:36
David, 9:22

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Herbelshimer**
Wanda, **6:12**
- Herbert**
Jon, **3:23–24**
Ryun, **3:24**
- Herd**
Finley, **28:11**
J.M., **8:20, 22**
J.N., **1:8**
- Heriford**
John, **28:14**
Kenneth, **27:83**
Neva, **27:83**
- Herlford**
Debbie, **11:2**
- Hermit**
Eva (Lasater), **23:47, 48**
- Herndon**
Henry W., **28:11, 14**
W.H., **28:10**
- Herring**
E.M. "Si," **4:41, 14:28, 27:44**
Mrs.E.M., **27:44**
Louise, **14:28–29**
- Herrod**
Jewell, **21:48**
- Heselton**
Lee, **30:45**
Mabel, **18:17–18, 26:54**
Mary Francis (Mustion), **28:18**
Maurice, **28:18**
- Hessinger**
Sam, **27:50**
- Hever**
Lelia, **26:71**
- Hibbert**
Dolores, **26:74**
- Hickman**
Bill, **8:62**
John Fletcher, **21:50**
Lucile, **3:63**
Mary Jane (Norman), **21:50**
Ross, **21:50**
- Hickox**
Betty Jean "B.J." (Patterson), **17:37–38, 26:49**
family, **5:26**
Gary, **19:12, 23:11, 25:26–27, 26:49**
- Hicks**
David, **26:34, 35**
Gladys (Mitts), **28:50**
Jack, **28:11**
Minnie, **4:62**
Norma, **26:34**
- T.I., **21:51**
- Higgins**
Tom, **27:88**
- Highfield**
Joseph, **15:50**
- Hightower**
Dale, **27:69**
- Hilburn**
Larry, **2:41**
- Hileman**
Robert, **26:49**
- Hiler**
Beatrice (Crider), **25:46**
Bessie, **25:10**
Beth (Clark), **26:41, 28:28**
Dorotha, **13:45**
Dorothy, **7:5**
Ella, **8:51, 55**
Harry, **25:10**
Helen, **26:49**
Lannie, **28:28**
Paul, **29:57**
Ruth, **8:51**
- Hill**
Belle, **18:33, 35**
Carac S., **13:25**
Carrick, **13:53**
Mrs. Carrick, **13:53**
Clark, **3:63**
Clyde Milton, **1:29, 3:60–61, 7:7, 27:6, 30:3, 30**
Mrs. Clyde Milton, **23:49**
Doucey, **7:7**
Doris (Knoerle), **7:7**
Edna, **8:54–55**
Ella, **7:6**
Flora Ellen, **27:13**
John, **1:7**
Mrs. Leverdie B., **26:5**
L.O., **15:9**
Marvin, **1:15, 20**
Mary, **29:16**
Napoleon, **22:47–48**
Rich, **7:11**
Richard, **2:46, 6:57, 20:33**
Roy, **13:38**
Roy F., **5:4, 11:22–23, 14:29, 24:59, 27:13, 54, 30:51**
Sarah, **30:12**
Mrs. S.J., **13:37**
Warren, **10:30, 19:8**
Willie, **8:51**
- Hillburn**
Norma, **24:45**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Hilliard**
Mrs. Clyde, **23:48**
- Hilton**
Elvessa, **29:47**
Jess, **29:47**
Louise, **29:47**
Pearl (Kemp), **23:48**
- Hinds**
Joe R., **18:46, 20:76, 27:69–70**
- Hines**
E.F., **20:35**
Fern, **3:22, 6:35, 14:6, 28**
John, **3:59**
- Hinkle**
Emma (Barger), **16:5**
- Hinks**
Edgar, **26:18**
John, **26:18**
Martha Jane (Dunlap), **26:18–20**
Nellie Josephine, **26:18–23**
- Hirsch**
Albert C., **18:58**
- Hirtz**
(no first name), **26:61**
- Hitt**
J.W., **8:34**
Lula (Parrin), **8:34**
- Hixon**
Albert, **24:64**
Bob, **24:64**
Dorothy, **18:52**
Ray, **18:52**
- Hobbs**
Ruby, **27:83**
- Hodge**
Ethel L., **27:88**
Mr., **24:59**
Wallace B., **10:29, 24:56–57, 27:88, 30:51**
- Hodges**
Leon, **7:39**
William, **15:50**
- Hodgson**
Alva, **7:26, 28, 12:42**
- Hodkin**
Phil, **17:9**
Veronica, **17:9**
- Hodkinson**
Ruby, **1:15**
- Hodo**
Ed, **8:32**
- Hoelke**
William, **11:50–51**
- Hoenshell**
Jessie, **23:25**
- Hoerner**
J.K., **4:16**
- Hoey**
(no first name), **26:56**
- Hogan**
Amanda F. (Luttrell), **2:61**
Anne Christa, **2:55–56, 58, 62, 3:27**
Ben Miles, **2:14, 15, 17, 20, 56, 3:8**
Ben Miles III, **3:8**
Bill, **19:8**
Christa (Minnich), **2:13, 14, 17, 20, 53–54, 56, 61–62, 3:22, 14:36**
Dan Phillips, **3:8**
Dave, **23:12, 14–15, 38**
Mr. and Mrs. David, **13:37**
David Lee, **2:14, 15, 20, 55**
Dixon Henry "Dick," **2:13, 15, 17, 20, 57, 61–62, 3:8**
Ed, **6:4, 24:60**
Edith, **2:17**
Elizabeth (Pulliam), **2:13**
Estelle "Stelle" (Green), **2:57–59, 3:9, 5:40, 19:9**
family, **12:35**
Flora, **2:13, 17, 20, 3:8, 6:60, 24:60**
Hazel (Evans), **1:52, 3:8, 14:7, 20:26**
Hiram, **2:61**
Jack Evans, **2:14, 15, 17, 20, 54, 56–58, 61, 3:60, 22:55**
Jacqueline, **2:20, 56–59, 62, 3:2, 8, 24:73**
James H., **2:13, 61**
Jane, **2:56–57**
Magaline (Ingram), **3:8**
Marion (Thompson), **2:62, 19:26, 27, 20:9, 24:37**
Mary, **2:13, 17, 20, 7:7, 19:9, 28:74**
Mason Senator, **2:14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 56, 62, 64, 3:22, 22:28–29**
Nita (Stebbins), **2:56–57**
(no first name), **30:29**
Robert Edward "Ed," **2:4, 14, 15, 17, 20, 24, 59, 61–62, 3:inside front cover, 8, 60, 4:13, 10:57, 11:21, 22:54**
Robert Sanford "Bob," **1:43, 2:13–20, 24, 54–62, 3:2, 4, 8–9, 14, 22, 27, 38, 42–43, 59, 4:2, 4, 7:61, 8:18, 14:36, 19:9, 22:54–56, 56, 24:46, 30:29, 69**
Mrs. Robert Sanford "Bob," **14:29**
R.S., **13:37**
Sarah (Bowles), **2:61**
Senator "Chick," **18:20, 23:13, 14, 37, 24:10**
Theo, **2:55**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Hogard**
B.W. "Wink," **26:19**
- Hoglen**
Kathryn, **26:49**
Robert, **11:22**
- Hohenschild**
Henry, **19:42**
- Holder**
Etha, **23:48**
- Holland**
Cecil, **27:81**
Elsie (Lile), **9:34, 27:76–77, 79, 81, 28:5**
Gerie (Lile), **27:81**
- Hollenbeck**
Mrs., **27:14**
Arch, **26:62, 28:47**
Arch T., **1:15, 2:20, 4:40–42, 5:32, 34, 53, 10:5, 13:30–31, 53, 14:29, 15:43, 20:27, 21:19, 24:32, 46, 59, 26:27, 27:88, 30:40, 45, 64**
Mrs. Arch T., **13:53, 14:28, 21:20**
Dorys, **1:52, 13:36, 14:7, 21:31, 27:88**
Gladys, **1:52, 14:7, 28, 21:31, 22:28–29, 27:13–14, 88, 30:55, 59**
Lou, **6:60, 27:88**
- Holley**
William, **25:32**
- Hollifield**
Mark, **7:63**
- Hollingshad**
Barbara, **5:57, 26:49**
Carroll, **15:46, 16:52, 17:34, 24:16, 27:8**
Guy, **27:8**
Guy Ben, **15:46, 16:52, 17:34, 24:16**
Pat (Aid), **5:56, 20:67, 26:49, 27:53**
Tabitha (Mitts), **30:12**
- Hollis**
Billie Ray, **13:59**
Boyd, **13:59**
Norman, Jr., **18:46**
Robert, **18:46**
- Holloway**
Ben, **9:46, 11:35**
Charles, **4:inside back cover**
Ereline, **5:47, 27:3**
Gregory Morton, **11:35, 30:22**
Howard, **30:50**
J. Howard, **3:2, 29, 11:35**
John S., **8:37, 39, 29:35**
Keith, **11:23**
Lila Lee, **7:15, 10:6**
Ned, **11:35**
Tressa, **28:22**
Vicki (Crow), **29:48–49**
- Holman**
Hubert, **11:47, 30:68**
Jack, **10:53, 11:4**
Lizzie, **4:35**
- Holmes**
Anna, **23:16**
Clarence, **23:11**
Jess, **27:77**
Johnny, **2:62**
Linda (Virdon), **11:60, 64, 12:4**
Sarah Sophronia, **27:76, 77, 78–80, 81**
- Holstein**
Carl, **5:59**
Chester, **1:15**
Etta Lou, **27:88**
John, **19:42**
Kenneth G., **27:88**
Zxarie, **27:88**
- Holstine**
Beth, **26:inside front cover**
Carl, **17:29, 27:88**
Kenny, **7:63, 29:13**
- Holt**
Alice Elizabeth, **23:35**
Betty, **18:52**
Betty Lou, **18:50**
Bob, **3:8, 4:2, 17:34, 18:15, 17, 18**
Bobby, **10:46, 48**
David L., **5:43**
Earl, **22:56**
Mrs. Earl, **14:29**
E.V., **26:26**
family, **12:35**
Flora (Hogan), **2:13, 17, 20, 3:8, 6:60, 24:60**
Grace, **9:27, 14:46**
Jacqueline (Hogan), **2:20, 56–59, 62, 3:2, 8, 24:73**
James Milton, **13:41, 14:48**
Jim, **14:46**
Jom, **9:27**
Mary E., **30:9**
Naomi, **3:8, 12:14, 18:15, 26:41**
Ray, **2:17, 24, 3:8, 22:54**
Raymond, **19:9**
Mrs. Raymond, **19:9**
R.D., **22:56**
Roy S., **27:44**
Ruth, **18:17**
S.J., **5:37**
- Holtschneider**
Father, **26:58**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Homes**
Elizabeth, **28:11**
Malachi, **28:11**
- Homrighouser**
Ella, **13:38**
- Honeycutt**
Edna, **14:53**
Paul, **14:53**
Ruple, **14:53**
Virgil, **14:53**
- Hood**
E.F., **5:43**
Jess, **9:36**
Jesse, **20:79**
Mrs. Jesse, **20:79**
Marilyn, **9:5**
- Hooper**
Frances Elaine, **6:27, 28**
Wilma, **18:4**
- Hoots**
Carl, **3:8, 19:8**
James, **13:36–37**
Mrs. James, **13:37**
Jim, **11:5**
- Hoover**
Clarence B., **6:4**
Herbert L., **6:4, 5, 9:12**
J. Edgar, **17:21, 60**
Maud (Johnson), **6:4, 5, 19:5**
Randy, **24:49**
Rick, **24:49**
- Hopkins**
Alice, **25:46**
Andrew, **24:68**
Arthur, **25:10**
Edith, **25:47**
Edna, **25:47, 26:75**
Elizabeth (Martin), **24:68**
Eunice (Mitts), **28:50**
Fern, **25:47, 26:75**
Greta, **26:49**
Hubert, **26:75**
Jake, **4:31**
John, **24:68**
Lee, **24:68**
Leon, **26:49**
Mary, **24:24**
Mary Elizabeth, **24:24, 68, 70**
Richard, **24:68, 70**
Royce, **24:68**
Sarah, **24:68**
Thomas, **24:68**
William (father of Thomas), **24:68**
- William (son of John), **24:68**
Zelpha, **24:68**
- Horak**
Billie Kay, **20:76**
Ed, **9:40**
Ella (Lilly), **9:35–40, 11:11–12, 29, 12:3, 15:59, 18:41, 20:76, 79**
Jewell Frances, **9:40**
Joe Frank, **9:40**
Walter, **20:76**
Walter Truman, **9:40**
- Horn**
Debbie, **11:13, 12:26, 13:5**
L.C., **2:25**
- Hornbuckle**
(seamstress), **14:8**
- Horne**
G.G., **27:67**
Phill, **22:7**
- Horniday**
Jessie, **26:36**
May, **26:36**
- Hornidy**
George, **10:26–27, 29**
R.M., **10:26, 29**
- Horsman**
Roxy, **7:5, 13:45**
Roy, **7:5**
Roy L., **13:45**
- Horst**
Joe, **16:31, 27:39**
- Houck**
Arthur, **11:5**
Kathleen, **14:4**
- House**
Alvis, **14:11**
Columbus, **14:11**
James Alvis, **14:11–12**
John, **14:11**
Laura, **14:11**
Louis, **14:28–29**
Mark, **11:2**
Martha, **14:11**
Neva, **9:6, 26:34**
Ovle, **18:46**
Velma, **14:11**
- Housley**
Jessie, **28:8**
- Houston**
Dorothy, **13:23**
- Hovey**
Wayne, **11:41**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

How

Bernadine, **13:6**
Russ, **13:6**

Howard

Captain, **30:16**
Carter "Corky," **15:5**
Charlie, **21:51**
Gem (Tracy), **27:43**
Harlan, **7:16**
Homer, **5:4**
Jan (Lula Grace Johnson), **1:29, 5:2, 7:front cover, 13, 15, 19:5, 21:9, 22:3**
John S., **21:48**
Lillabelle "Belle," **21:51**
Nicks, **30:16**
Otho, **12:21**
Professor, **21:50–51**
Mrs. Professor, **21:51**
Rene, **28:34**
Wayne, **10:47**
William, **1:27, 50, 9:21, 30:16**

Howell

Andrew W., **11:8**
Angaline A., **11:8**
Arthur, **3:41, 11:6**
Catherine, **15:55**
Cordelia, **11:8**
Cynthia, **11:8**
Eliza A., **11:8**
Elizabeth, **11:8**
Eliza Jane, **11:8–9**
Emilla C., **11:8**
Emillina, **11:8**
family, **11:6–9, 30:14**
Fidell, **11:9**
Frances E., **11:9**
Fred, **11:9**
Freda, **11:8**
George W., **11:8–9**
Iona, **11:7**
James H., **11:8**
James T., **11:9**
Jasper M., **11:8**
Jefferson Breckenridge "Jeff," **11:6, 8–9**
Joe, **11:9**
John B., **11:8**
Joseph, **20:38**
Josephus, **20:38**
Josephus M., **1:23, 25, 30:15**
Josephus Madison, **11:8**
Josephus Marshall, **11:8–9**
Josiah, **1:23, 53, 11:6–9, 15:55, 20:38**
Josiah (of Gunter Valley), **15:55**

Loranzo Dow, **11:8**

Malissa A., **11:8**
Mandy, **11:8**
Martha (Starkey), **3:44**
Mary, **11:8**
Mary A., **11:8**
Mary Maddox, **1:23**
Mildred, **10:58**
Millie, **11:7**
Myron, **26:34**
Polly, **11:8**
Ralph, **11:6–9**
Ron, **11:7**
Rosa, **11:6–9**
Sarah, **1:23, 53, 15:55**
Sarah (Lassiter), **11:8**
Sarah A., **11:8**
Sarah Frances (Reid), **11:6, 8**
Sarah J., **11:8**
Thomas, **7:11, 10:28, 30:21**
Thomas H., **11:9**
Thomas Jefferson, **1:23, 11:8–9, 15:48, 19:33**

Tobiatha, **11:9**
Vernon, **11:9**
Wiley, **11:8**
Wiley Jr., **11:9**
William, **1:23, 11:8**
William T., **11:9**

Howerton

Babe, **27:23**
Herbert, **27:23**
Lulu, **27:83**
Luvena, **27:23, 83**
Mary, **27:83**

Hubbard

A.W., **27:70**
Florence, **12:4**
Harriette, **12:4**
Harry, **12:4**

Hubbs

Dorris Virginia, **2:57, 61, 7:5**
Estelle "Stelle" (Green), **2:57–59, 3:9, 5:40, 19:9**

Huckle

E.L., **5:43**

Huddleston

Fanny, **7:9**
George, **7:9**
"Grandad," **7:9**
James, **25:41**
Mrs. James, **25:41**
Lila, **7:9**
Ollie, **7:9**
Willie, **7:9**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Hudgens

L.F., 26:32

Hudson

Jim, 2:52

Metak, 30:11

Nell, 19:8, 22:32, 23:48–49

Tom, 2:52, 16:22–23

Huett

Ruth, 28:30

Verlin, 28:30

Huff

Dannalene, 14:40

Jeff, 3:47

J.M., 8:33

Huffines

Alice, 19:48

Teddy, 19:48

Huffman

Beulah Gordon, 1:55

Jim, 4:50

J.T., 10:7

Hughes

John, 10:21

Hughlett

Nettie, 9:27

Hull

D., 22:26

Gresham, 30:19

J.E., 2:61

Joe, 9:32, 23:10

Mary, 30:41

Mary Katherine, 19:26

Mr., 3:44

Hulse

Howard, 2:8

Hulsey

Tom, 25:11

Humphrey

Charles, 10:39

Charley, 26:31

George, 26:31

George M., 7:12

(no first name), 26:31

Humphries

Bill, 9:6

Hunsperger

Clarica, 26:65

George, 8:37, 29:47

Hester, 29:47

Kenneth, 23:11

(no first name), 29:47

Tom, 29:47

Hunt

Aulton, 4:50

Barbara, 18:50

Bud, 17:33

Doris, 26:43–45

Esta, 24:28, 65, 26:43

Fannie, 28:18–20, 21, 47

Ionita, 17:33

Jesse, 9:22, 28:18

Lily, 6:60

Maxine, 12:14

Mrs., 3:38

(no first name), 3:38, 26:56

Owen, 1:6

Ray, 7:27

Sam, 24:28, 26:43

Hunter

Beatrice, 12:19

Bernice, 12:20–21

Clara (Mager), 12:18–20

Daniel Monroe, 12:18–20

Earle, 12:19, 20:83

Elizabeth Jane, 12:17

Iva (Rogers), 12:20–21, 22, 16:5, 25:55

Jack, 3:25

James Dudley, 12:19

James Monroe "Jim," 12:17–18, 19

James William, 12:17

Jean, 12:22

John, 12:17, 20, 21, 22

John F., 12:19

John Sherman, 12:19, 20

Jo Ruth, 12:21, 22

Juna, 12:20, 22

J.W. "Will," 12:19

Leta, 12:21–22

Margaret, 12:17, 19

Margaret (Callahan), 12:19

Mary (Marshall), 12:19

Monroe, 12:17, 19

Nancy Jane (Keaster), 12:19

Nancy Lee, 12:21, 22

Nancy Margaret "Granny" (Bradford), 12:17, 18, 20

Olive, 20:83

Richard, 23:11

Triona (Utley), 12:19

Vernon, 11:26, 20:72

Willard, 11:14, 12:18, 20, 30:55

William H., 12:19

Hurd

Mrs., 29:53

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Huser**
Sister Agnes Irene, **19:4**
- Hutchings**
Bill, **3:49, 4:39, 6:44, 16:21, 18:38, 20:26, 24:26, 25:46, 26:45, 29:7**
- Hutchinson**
Fred, **11:58**
Kirk, **15:back cover**
- Hutton**
Aaron, **1:23, 30:14**
(early settler), **20:38**
William, **18:38**
- Hyden**
Chalice Frances, **13:45**
- Hyder**
A.D., **3:43**
Carl, **9:27, 10:26**
Clyde, **22:28**
Eldon, **10:26**
L.M., **2:26, 30:45, 64**
Marvin, **14:28**
Thomas, **3:43**
- Hydes**
Clyde, **3:38**
L.M., **3:38**
- Hyton**
Jim R., **5:43**
- Hynes**
E.F., **2:10, 20:39, 85, 30:19**
- I**
- Iatarola**
Robert, **23:11**
- Ike**
Carl, **14:28, 30:45**
- Ingalsbe**
Louise, **26:64**
- Ingenthron**
Elmo, **9:17, 27:19**
- Ingle**
Dona, **30:59**
- Ingold**
Dobson, **1:5, 14:45**
Donna, **26:49**
Naomi (Bunting), **19:26, 30:41**
"Pee Eye," **2:12**
Vertie, **27:61, 64**
Virgil, **23:10**
- Ingracia**
Larry, **9:29**
- Ingram**
Iva, **25:10**
Magaline, **3:8**
- Ireland**
Frances (Mitchell), **27:41**
Ray, **27:41**
- Irvin**
Jennie (Wells), **4:63, 8:45–48, 54–55**
- Israel**
Jewel (Manze) (Magenot), **26:41**
- J**
- Jackson**
Albert, **30:15**
Andrew, **21:18, 24:39, 43**
Mrs. Andrew, **5:36, 21:18**
Ardith, **26:42**
Carl, **1:15**
Charles, **30:10**
Claiborne, **1:25–26, 9:18, 28:70, 30:16**
Claiburne P., **2:22**
Dewey, **16:21**
(Governor, 1861), **9:19**
Helen M., **9:6**
Lucille (Clark), **19:48**
Mabel (Mantz), **6:55, 7:4, 10:41, 21:20, 21, 21, 30:10**
Marian Bliss, **30:10**
Mary Frances, **30:10**
Peggy, **30:10**
R.M., **28:14**
Teresa, **7:62**
Thomas "Stonewall," **17:50**
"Two-Mile," **18:58**
Mrs. Verne Carter, **27:14**
- Jacobs**
Linda, **4:58**
- James**
Della Hodgson, **21:44**
"Dutch," **17:16–17, 60, 19:7, 22:58, 30:45**
Ed, **1:5, 14:45**
Edna, **5:56, 26:49**
Elaine, **16:inside front cover**
Eliza (Roberts), **22:56**
Frank, **17:49**
Glen, **6:3**
Jesse, **17:59**
Mrs. Jodie, **27:12**
Joyce (West), **23:inside front cover**
Lyle, **13:51**
Matt, **11:2**
(mill builder), **12:38**
Nelly, **20:9**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- James** (*continued*)
Mrs. Pleas, 14:28–29
Velda, 4:23
- Jamison**
Alva, 2:20
Mary (Hogan), 2:13, 17, 20, 7:7, 19:9, 28:74
- Janckowski**
Ed, 12:4
- Jansen**
Betty, 18:52
Betty Jane, 18:50
Willie, 18:50, 51
- Jantz**
Neal, 26:64, 29:11, 13
Mrs. Neal, 29:11
- Jantzen**
Louis, 23:40
- January**
(preacher), 3:36
- Jarbis**
Oba, 22:5
- Jarrett**
Arthur Cody (fictional), 17:22
Elizabeth, 28:16
- Jarvis**
George, 3:63
- "Jeannette Debonnaire,"** 20:51
- Jeffery**
Julian C., 1:15
- Jeffries**
Elizabeth (Jones), 10:4
Sarah, 10:4
- Jenkins**
Russell, 6:26
- Jenkins, Harold.** *see* Twitty, Conway (Harold Jenkins)
- Jennings**
Mrs. Benjamin, 14:29
Blaine, 17:29
Homer, 16:31
- Jens**
Steve, 6:7, 7:63
- Jett**
Paula, 19:48
- Jewell**
Brenda, 15:56, 24:63, 26:57, 27:29, 30:38
Charles, 23:53
Irene, 10:6
Missi, 27:29
- Johns**
Gail, 25:10
Gale, 1:21
Helen, 25:10
- R.W., 25:12
Wash, 25:11, 53
- Johnson**
A.J., 5:43
Alf, 30:68
Anne, 17:4
Baily, 28:48
Bill, 7:14
Carl Mac, 7:16, 8:63, 9:44
Carmine, 5:56
Carter, 16:22–23
Charles, 26:25
Charles B., 6:4
Clarence F., 3:60, 6:4
Darcus, 9:34
David, 1:30
Delia (Gum), 23:22
Dick, 7:14
Edith, 27:83
Elma, 19:8
Evelyn (Good), 26:49
family, 14:28–14:29
Florence, 28:17
Fred, 24:35
George, 2:29
Georgia, 9:6
Golden, 24:35, 39
Grace, 7:14
Harry E., 4:45, 6:4
H.H., 13:36
Hi, 27:54
High, 13:38
Jack, 4:14, 28:14
James, 18:6, 22, 26:48
James S., 24:37
Janet, 16:4
Jimmie Lee, 19:8
Jimmy, 23:53
John A., 6:4
Johnnie, 15:9
Joseph B., 15:52
Kathryn, 14:4
Lawrence, 7:14
Linny, 7:13–14
Lloyd, 25:41
Lorraine, 11:39
Louise, 6:19, 7:14, 10:55, 27:14
Lula Grace (*see* Howard, Jan)
Lyndon, 12:58
Marie, 9:34
Marvin, 22:54–60
Mary, 9:6

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Johnson (*continued*)

Maud, **6:4**, **5**, **19:5**
Melvin, **10:3**, **23:10**
Mildred, **24:35**
Minnie "Tiny," **7:14**, **17**, **22**
Mr., **3:38**, **11:4**
Mrs., **3:38**
Nellie, **27:88**
(no first name), **28:48**
Oscar, **17:29**, **28:48**
Parks, **9:11–13**, **15**
Paul, **2:64**, **18:57**
Ralph, **7:14**
Ray, **3:63**
Richard, **23:11**
Robert, **23:10–11**
Rolla, **7:13**, **14**
Royce, **24:20**
Ruby, **26:49**
Sarah, **6:4**
sisters, **7:17**
T., **23:12**
Teddy, **19:48**
Tom, **28:14**
W.S., **13:23**

Johnston

Barbara, **16:inside front cover**
Bessie, **16:5**
Betty, **26:49**
Billy Jean, **26:49**
James, **16:5**
Liston L., **3:45**

Joice

Mary (Vaughan), **4:35**
Willard, **4:35**

Joliff

Gus, **7:5**
Loyda, **26:49**
Maude, **7:9**

Jolliff

Barbara, **9:5**
Gus, **22:56**, **25:55**, **30:46**
Gus, Sr., **11:5**, **30:44**
Gus Jr., **11:5**
Gus W., **30:12**
Ida (Nichols), **9:5**
Jim, **23:11**
Lloyd, **9:5**
Pauline, **30:12**
Wayne, **9:5**
William Randle, **9:5**

Jolly

Ben, **1:15**

Pauline, **14:53**

Jones

Alma, **25:36**
Anna, **3:29**, **6:5**, **19:9**
Barbara (Thompson), **25:36**
Bertha, **8:34**
Bill, **25:35**, **37**
Birl, **27:88**
Bud, **26:74**
Burrell, **8:34**
Cecil, **9:27**
Charles, **10:4**
Clay, **24:32**
Connie, **9:6**
Cora (Powell), **3:44**, **10:4**
D.B., **5:43**
Dixie, **6:5**, **10:28**, **12:42**
Doran, **12:14**, **22:44–45**
Dot, **9:6**
Elizabeth, **10:4**, **24:54**
Eva, **25:35**
Evelyn, **9:6**
Frank, **22:32**
Gene, **11:47**, **30:70**
Mrs. Gerald, **27:72**
Grace, **27:88**
Grandpa, **10:21**
Guy, **22:44**, **30:63–64**
Harley, **21:57**
Harry, **25:35**
Howard, **9:6**
Hubert, **9:6**
Hunter, **30:33**
Joe, **3:63**, **10:26–28**, **19:35**
Joe L., **30:40**
John, **25:35**
Joseph, **9:35**
Joseph L., **1:29**, **2:4**, **10:4**, **4–5**, **5**
Judson, **14:46–47**
Kay, **9:6**
Lena, **25:35**
Lorene, **25:35**
Lura (Roberts), **25:35**
Lydia (Roush), **9:6**
Marie, **10:6**
Marlen, **9:27**
May (Tracy), **25:35**, **27:43**
Mr., **19:48**
Neal, **23:11**, **26:49**, **71**
Oscar, **8:34**
Remal, **9:6**
Richard "Dick," **25:35**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Jones** (*continued*)
Ruth, 7:5
Summerfield, 8:26, 14:28
Mrs.Summerfield, 2:52, 14:28–29
Sylvia, 9:27
Velt, 12:14, 22:44–45
William A., 25:36
- Joplin**
Ken, 23:12
Scott, 5:29
- Judd**
Sharon, 7:62
Walter, 7:9
- Julian**
Jim, 11:24
- Junkins**
Cecil, 20:69, 30:68
- K**
- Kaaiohelo**
Keaka, 18:50
Kennith, 18:50
- Kain**
Archbishop, 23:41
John J., 26:58
- Kane**
Lester, 18:24
- Kappell**
Jean, 26:53
- Kappler**
Steve, 12:26
- Karpis**
Alvin, 6:7, 17:19–22, 59–60, 30:45
- Kasselberg**
Mary (Love), 26:41
- Kastning**
Louella, 28:14
V.H., 28:14
- Kates**
Soloman, 22:26
- Kay**
Marvin "Pat," 16:44
- Keaster**
Nancy Jane, 12:19
- Keaton**
David, 22:*front cover*
- Keck**
Margarettta, 6:27
- Kedigh**
Christina, 7:38–39
- Kee**
Leonard, 18:46
- Keel**
- John L., 15:52
- Keifer**
John, 11:24
- Keil**
Sara Jane, 4:34
- Keister**
Margaret, 15:56, 24:63, 26:57, 27:29, 30:38
- Keith**
Dewayne, 29:50
E.L., 10:25, 53, 11:42, 16:20, 18:42, 20:3, 23:7,
24:70, 25:41, 26:12, 28:21, 29:37
Gary, 29:50
- Kellett**
Audry, 19:48
Cecil, 22:28
Cecile, 19:26, 21:29, 24:37, 30:41
Mrs. E., 14:28
Earl, 5:39, 10:26, 21:29–32, 26:49
Edith, 19:48
Edna, 24:60, 25:43
Elmer, 4:40, 42, 13:35, 19:9, 26:26, 27, 46
Mrs. Elmer, 14:29
Estella, 28:34
Frank, 26:31
Mrs. Frank, 26:31
George, 3:63, 10:26
Helen, 1:52, 14:7
Howard, 1:16, 3:22, 9:14–15, 33, 13:25, 16:53,
17:3, 22:28–29, 24:39
Mrs. Howard, 9:14–15, 14:28
Howard Conkin, 2:25–26, 27, 8:27, 10:*inside
front cover*, 23:5, 8, 30:68
Jeanette, 9:6, 19:8
Jim, 25:45
Jimmy, 24:39
Marion, 3:22
Martha Ellen (Catron), 21:28, 29, 34–35, 22:3
Neta, 19:48
O.L., 13:29
Omer, 19:48
Peggy Jane, 19:8, 22:3
Ruth (Catron), 13:25–26, 21:29, 34–35, 23:5–6,
24:39, 30:68
Troy, 19:48
- Kelley**
Harry, 7:*inside back cover*
"Machinegun," 17:21
(sheriff), 6:7
- Kelly**
Arleen (Wilson), 30:10
C. Roy, 15:38–39, 17:14–21, 59, 30:45

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Kelly** (*continued*)
Flint, **12:14**
Grace (Paul), **12:43**
Harry, **7:61, 30:70**
Henry, **12:43**
John, **12:43**
Lawrence, **25:46**
Lulu (Oliver), **30:45–46**
Martha, **25:46**
Mary, **23:42, 26:61, 72**
Roy, **19:5**
(sheriff), **22:58**
Thomas H., **2:25, 9:22**
- Kelman**
Waneta (Taylor), **14:55**
- Kelsey**
Alfred A., **27:13–14**
Gladys, **26:34**
Kim, **10:63**
Ruth, **14:29, 18:18, 26:34, 27:5**
- Keltner**
(buyer of R.S. Hogan home), **2:62**
- Kemp**
Cleo (Lasater), **23:47–48**
Joe, **15:9, 23:48**
Mrs., **5:41**
Pearl, **23:48**
Ruby, **23:48**
Willie, **23:48**
W.M., **5:41, 30:50**
Mrs. W.M., **30:50**
- Kennard**
Willie, **30:46**
- Kennedy**
Annette, **26:41**
Celia, **22:15**
Ella, **8:14, 8:29**
Steve, **3:inside back cover**
Sylvia, **9:6**
Tamara, **26:4**
- Kenney**
Ed, **23:13**
Thad, **23:12, 13**
- Kenslow**
Charles, **28:70**
Charles S., **16:28, 24:65**
Donald, **12:20**
Herbert, **12:22**
Juna (Hunter), **12:20, 22**
Michal, **27:28**
Mike, **24:66**
Scott, **24:66, 27:28**
Shirley, **24:65**
- Kentner**
Mrs. Fred, **12:19**
Roger, **18:40**
- Kerley**
Carol, **3:18, 5:22, 16:50**
- Kerr**
Betty Louise, **19:8**
Dicky, **24:34**
Ed A., **17:18**
- Kester**
Orlie, **13:58**
- Kettenhagen**
Peggy (Jackson), **30:10**
- Kibbe**
Laura, **6:15, 53**
- Kiger**
Janet, **7:62**
Jerry, **7:63**
- Kilgallon**
Maggie, **26:58**
Mamie, **26:58**
Sabina, **26:58**
- Killian**
Yolanda, **18:15, 26:41**
- Killingsworth**
Willie (Kemp), **23:48**
- Kilman**
Sara Ann (Barnett), **15:55, 58–59**
- Kilpatrick**
Celia, **18:60**
Jay, **18:60**
Kay, **18:60**
Lorene, **8:53**
Michael, **18:60**
Robert, **3:63**
Ross, **18:60**
T.B., **14:48, 19:9**
Mrs. T.B., **19:9**
Will, **26:46**
- Kilpatrick**
R.L., **14:29**
Sitton, **23:12, 14**
- Kim**
Mary, **26:58**
- Kimberlin**
C.E., **4:40, 23:54, 24:39, 26:51, 30:31**
Champ, **10:26**
Charles, **1:12, 2:48, 4:60, 20:67, 26:41**
Charles Sr., **4:42**
Irene (McDaniel), **1:12, 78, 2:48, 19:6, 26:41**
Marie, **19:26, 30:41**
Pauline (Wright), **2:52**
Roy, **2:52, 10:26**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Kimbrough**
Densel, 7:48, 8:44, 10:59
Dewayne, 29:50
- Kimes**
Vicki, 12:7
- Kincheloe**
Iris Nadeen, 7:5
- Kinder**
David, 27:3
- King**
Arlis, 27:7
Bob, 6:30
Clay, 11:23, 26:42
Daniel, 13:16
D.J., 10:44
Ethel (Hall), 13:15–16, 16
Fred, 23:51
Geneva, 26:42
Hershel, 16:38
H.T., 8:27
Inez, 23:51
Jimmy, 17:51
Joyce, 11:23
Lila Lee (Holloway), 7:15, 10:6
Lorene, 17:51
Ustle, 14:53
Vetress, 2:51, 11:42
Wilburn, 2:51, 11:42
- Kingsbury**
Joseph C., 4:9–12, 14
Olive, 1:52, 4:13, 49, 10:7, 14:6–9, 15:4, 22:5,
23:29, 24:5
- Kingsland**
Agnes (Bray), 26:41
- Kinmbrough**
Densel, 11:48
- Kinsler**
Bettye Jayne (Tiner), 16:54–55
- Kinsey**
Guy, 23:50
James, 23:51–52
- Kintner**
Bill, 29:*inside back cover*
Clifford, 6:6, 15:44
Hallie V., 17:4, 25:55
Mary (Stephens), 6:6
- Kirby**
John, 22:32
Ora, 3:63
Rosena, 28:26
- Kirk**
Alma (Langston), 29:17–18
Becky, 30:59
- Doris, 25:10
Empo (Langston), 29:17–18
Helen, 25:10
John, 14:15, 28:48
John Travis, 29:18, 59, 30:48
Ray Russel, 29:17–18
Roy Alvin, 29:18
Roy Davenport, 29:17–18, 59
- Kirkland**
John, 29:16
Roxy (Horsman), 13:45
- Kirkpatrick**
Ola, 26:23
(rev.), 13:16
- Kissee**
Mary Nell, 2:36
- Kissinger**
A.L., 30:55, 70
Rodney, 27:89
- Kittering**
Evelyn (Mock), 26:41
- Kline**
Carl, 27:82
- Klobnak**
Mabel, 14:55, 24:8
- Knactal**
Ellen (Clark), 29:48
George, 29:48
- Knapp**
Debra, 12:13
- Knauer**
Lincoln J., 11:4
- Knight**
Roger, 20:72
- Knoerle**
Doris, 7:7
Joseph, 13:53
Mrs. Joseph, 13:53
Karl "Joe," 4:40, 6:21, 7:6, 22:50, 24:10, 39
Martin, 21:18
Mr. and Mrs., 21:18
Rinda, 19:32
- Knowlton**
Mrs. Ace, 19:9
Fay, 13:26
Faye, 7:4, 18:21, 22:28–29
Lily (Hunt), 6:60
- Knox**
Ed, 4:29
Ruth, 20:83
- Koenen**
Connie (Richards), 8:55

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Kohler
 Marie, **27:8**

Koonce
 H.F., **27:70**

Koontz
 Ann, **27:92**
 Herb, **13:58**

Korholz
 Marlene Sue (Morrison), **26:22**

Kossuth
 Lajos, **21:37**, 37–38

Kraft
 Dennis, **23:11**
 Peter, **26:inside back cover**

Krause
 Anthony, **12:35**
 Mrs. Anthony, **12:35**
 Charles, **19:16**
 John, **19:20**
 John William, **19:16**
 Martha Amanda, **19:16**
 Martin, **6:35**, **23:13**, **24:32**
 Mary Elizabeth, **19:16**
 William, **4:30**

Kriegh
 Betty, **11:13**
 Jim, **11:13**
 John, **11:13–14**
 Julia (Ray), **8:11**, **11:10–16**, **30:70**
 Naomi, **11:10**, **13**, **14–16**
 Percival S., **5:4**, **8:11**, **11:10–16**
 Percival S., Jr., **11:12–14**, **16**
 Philip S., **11:11–12**
 Mrs. Philip S., **11:12**
 Phyllis, **11:13**, **15**

Krohn
 Ben, **9:30–31**
 Ella Marie, **26:49**
 Fred, **9:31**
 Mary (Drinnon), **9:31**
 Zoulia, **9:31**

Kruger
 Betty, **18:50**
 Elaine, **18:50**
 Harvey, **18:50**
 Joyce, **18:50**
 Raymond, **18:50**

Kubek
 Tony, **11:62**

Kuhn
 Helen, **26:61**

Kulle
 Faye (Tracy), **27:43**

Kunkel
 Jane Ellen, **9:6**

Kutter
 Kenneth, **5:inside back cover**

Kuzila
 Jim, **16:30**

Kyle
 Ida V., **27:82**, **84**
 Jim, **27:23**, **82–83**
 John, **27:22**

Kyser
 Emma, **3:44**
 Mr., **3:44**

L

LaChance
 Louis, **23:44**
 Mary Elizabeth (Gobreau), **23:44–45**

LaClede
 family, **23:44**

Ladd
 Letha, **20:56**, **60–61**

LaFever
 Frances, **30:59**
 Francis, **3:44**
 Fred, **28:48**
 Janet, **19:48**, **27:82**, **28:80**
 Richard, **23:11**
 Rosemary, **5:56**, **26:49**

Lafferty
 Vanessa, **12:8**

LaTrain
 Terry, **15:53**

Lagerhausen
 Connie, **16:54**

Lahar
 Helen (Hackler), **21:56**

Lair
 Gary, **18:50**

Laird
 E.N., **10:27**, **19:35**
 Mignon "Bill," **18:20**

Lajaunie
 Betty, **29:5**

Lamar
 Reverend, **5:37**

Lambe
 John, **26:65**
 Larry, **26:49**
 (no first name), **26:64**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Lambert**
Austin, 4:8
Mrs. Austin, 22:28–29
Bill, 13:27, 27:60
Cad, 2:52, 13:27
Clara, 14:8
Randy D., 29:62
- Lammons**
Charley, 27:7
Reba, 27:7
- Lamona**
Homer, 19:9
- Lamons**
Connie, 8:11
Dick, 8:11, 14:40, 28:48
Earl, 5:56, 17:29, 29:24
Eva, 26:65
Henry Jefferson, 28:17
Mrs. Inis, 29:62
John, 9:22, 26:63
J.S., 26:63
Martha Elmira (Mustion), 28:17
(no first name), 30:29
Peter, 9:22, 26:63, 65, 30:19
P.J., 26:64
Rebecca A., 26:63
Solomon, 9:22
Thomas, 9:22
Thomas M., 30:19
Tom, 26:63
- Lancaster**
Annabelle, 12:19
Curtis, 29:47
Don, 25:45
H., 23:13, 15
- Lance**
Daisy, 7:31
Junior, 27:92
Susie, 27:92
- Land**
Fred, 26:49
Freddy, 5:56
- Landewe**
Robert L., 26:61
- Landis**
A.W., 1:14, 19–20, 30:58
- Landrum**
Pearl (Copeland), 7:31
- Lane**
Frank "Trader," 11:58, 61
Rev., 26:31
Shelby, 11:23, 26:42
Tom, 12:6
- William H., 21:53
- Lang**
Brook, 8:34
Olive, 8:34
- Langenberg**
George, 17:42–43
- Langevin**
J.A., 20:7
- Langley**
Jane, 4:35
Jeff, 7:63
- Langman**
Mary Ellen, 10:7
- Langston**
Alma, 25:50, 29:17–18
Alva (Day), 25:10, 50, 29:17, 18
Anita Lena, 29:59
Armilda, 27:5
Barsha (Middlecoff), 6:15–16, 19
Bertha Lovada (Hensley), 29:18, 19–20
"Bud" (see Oscar Ephriam "Bud")
Buddy, 15:12
"Bus" (see R. J. "Bus")
"Buster," 10:30
Christina (Hawkins) (Steadman), 28:26
Clara, 3:44, 6:20, 21, 50, 51, 52, 28:24
Dennis, 29:19
Dennis Emmitt, 29:59
Donna, 8:4
Elizabeth "Lizzy" (Burns), 29:18
Empo, 25:50, 29:17–18
family, 29:17–20, 58–60
Flora May (Burns), 29:18
Freda, 13:5
Gary, 29:19
Gladys, 25:10, 29:18
Hartwell "Hal," 17:53–54, 56
Hazel (McCready), 6:4–5, 50, 21:58, 24:60
Hezikiah Ragland "Scrap," 25:50, 29:17–18, 59
Jack, 29:19
Jacky Dwayne, 29:59
Jane, 28:16–17
Jesse, 28:26
Jim, 29:19, 59–60
John, 6:13
John Henry Lyle, 29:18–19, 20, 59
John K., 29:58
John Ragland, 25:50, 29:17, 18
Mrs. J.T., 25:42
Laura Sallie, 6:20, 51–53, 60
Leigh, 29:60
Leiliah, 29:18

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Langston (continued)

Lena Blanche (Tackitt), **29:59**, 60
Leona, **25:50**, **29:18**
Lorena, **25:10**, 47, **29:18**
Louise (Johnson), **6:19**, **10:55**, **27:14**
Lyle, **26:75**
Mangram E., **29:17**
Margaret "Aunt Sis," **6:14**, 20–21, 50, 58
Margaret "Maggie," **6:20**, 52
Mary Douglas "Lump," **29:19**
Maxine, **6:50**–51, 55
Missouri Carolina "Sue" (Forrest), **25:50**, **29:17**–
 18, 58
Mote, **6:13**, 43
Moten, **9:22**–23
Myrtle, **25:50**, **29:18**
Nadine, **6:50**–51, 55, **21:58**
Neil, **29:19**, 59
Neven, **29:18**–19
Nevin, **7:5**, **25:47**
Obal Elbridge, **29:18**–19, 20, 59–60
Olive, **6:2**
Orvis Ewell, **29:18**, 19–20
Oscar Ephriam "Bud," **25:12**, 50, **29:17**–18, 18,
 58–59
Oscar Vernon, **25:10**, 13–15, **26:75**, **29:18**–19,
 58–59
Pearl (Frazier), **8:4**
Ralph, **19:28**
Ralph, Jr., **1:14**–15
Ralph Sidney, **6:4**, 20, 51, 52
Ramona Ann, **29:59**
Raymond, **25:47**, **29:18**–19, 58
R.J. "Bus," **6:2**, 50, 51, 55, **27:45**
Roy, **29:17**
Roy Cornelius, **26:75**, **29:17**–18, 19–20, 58
Sallie (Bradford), **6:15**–16, 20–21, 52–54, 57
Sammy Ray, **29:59**
Samuel Jackson "Sam," **3:38**, **6:13**–21, 55, 58,
 29:19
Samuel Wayne, **6:19**
Sara (McGinty), **6:13**
Sarah "Sally," **28:26**, 28–29
S.J., **1:43**
Stanton Orsdel, **29:18**, 19–20
Terry Elbridge, **29:19**, 59
Thomas Jefferson "Jeff" "T.J.", **1:15**, 43, **3:43**,
 6:13–21, 50–58, **7:4**, **19:35**, **20:17**, **21:20**
Mrs. Thomas Jefferson "Jeff" "T.J.", **3:44**
Thomas Moten, **6:20**
Tollie, **24:28**
Truel William, **29:18**–19, 59
Walter, **6:13**

Wayne, **2:8**, **13:40**, **19:9**, **25:10**, 46, 50, **26:24**–

 27, **29:18**–19, 58

Mrs. Wayne, **14:28**, **27:13**

Will, **19:9**

Mrs. Will, **19:9**

William, **4:40**, **29:18**

William "Billy," **25:50**

Zola, **25:50**, **29:18**

Langton

Freda (Howell), **11:8**

Lankford

Bert, **2:42**

Lapham

Elizabeth, **12:14**

Mr., **24:59**

Lasater

Alice (Henry), **23:45**

Anna, **23:48**

Anna (Tiner), **23:48**

Anna Amanda (Cull), **23:46**–47, 48

Arthur, **23:48**

Byron, **15:19**–20, 20, **23:48**

Mrs. Byron, **23:48**

Cecil, **23:48**

Clara (Wolford), **23:46**

Clara Artemisa, **23:45**

Cleo, **23:47**–48

Daniel Edward, **23:47**

Esther, **23:46**, 48

Etha (Holder), **23:48**

Eva, **23:47**, 48

Evelyn, **23:48**

Frances Adeline "Addie," **23:46**

Francis Hezekiah "Frank," **23:45**, 47, 48

George, **23:48**

George Washington, **23:46**

Gerald, **23:11**

Gladys, **23:48**

Glen, **23:48**

Herbert, **23:48**

Irene, **23:48**

James William "Jim," **23:46**–47

Jennie (Rountree), **23:46**

John, **26:31**

John Henry, **23:45**

Julia Ann, **5:17**, 21, **23:45**

Katie Victoria, **23:47**

Lillie Ellen, **23:46**

Lloyd, **23:48**

Marion Grant, **23:46**

Mary (Yarnell), **23:46**, 48

Mary Elizabeth (Govreau), **23:44**–45

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Lasater** (*continued*)
Mary Elizabeth "Mollie," **23:45**
Mrs.M.E., **5:21**
Orville, **23:46**, **48**
Pauline, **20:6**, **23:48**
Rayburn, **23:48**
Reuben Roark, **23:44–45**
Reuben V. "Tal," **23:45**
Roy, **23:46**, **48**
Ruby, **22:32**
Russell, **23:48**
Sarah Jane (Galloway), **5:17**, **21**, **23:45–47**, **48**
Shirley, **24:front cover**
Thelma (Ledbetter), **23:48**
Theodore, **23:48**
Mrs. Theodore), **23:48**
Thurlow, **23:45**, **48**
Troy, **23:48**
Vera, **23:47**, **48**
Winfield Scott "Joe," **23:46**, **48**
- Lashley**
Bill, **1:34**, **27:24**
Jim, **26:49**
Jimmie, **26:49**
Robert, **28:48**
- Lasley**
"Grandpa," **8:37**
Morton, **15:50**
- Laslie**
E.Y., **28:14**
T.A.H., **28:14**
- Lassiter**
Sarah, **11:8**
- Lasswell**
Aileen, **26:41**
Linda, **27:89**
- Latch**
Ollit, **28:11**
- Lathrop**
A.W.V., **15:7**
Ida, **15:7**
Lucy, **15:7**
- Laughlin**
Kathy, **4:56**
- Launberger**
Ray, **26:49**
- Launius**
Betty Ruth (Stevenson), **26:49**
Kenneth, **23:11**
- Law**
Bernard R., **23:40**
Vern "Deacon," **11:61**
- Lawhead**
(no first name), **26:36**
- Lawing**
Elbert, **9:50**
Mich, **9:50**
Sam, **9:50**
- Lawrence**
Ann, **18:28**, **19:36**, **20:27**
Anne, **17:8**
Mrs.Ed, **9:54**
Eddie Joe, **10:24**
Fern (Bise), **25:46**
Margie, **4:16**
- Laws**
Juanita, **1:15**
- Lawson**
Pleasant, **27:22**
Thomas B., **10:38**
- Lawyer**
Otis, **1:8**
- Layton**
Clara, **8:20–21**, **8:22**, **8:29**
- LeBaron**
Frank, **27:69**
- Ledbetter**
Emma, **27:73–74**
family, **9:51**
Jayne, **5:47**, **27:3**
J.W., **16:22**
Thelma, **23:48**
W.A., **25:12**
Woodrow, **15:20**
- Ledgerwood**
Ray, **11:41**
- Lee**
Betsy, **20:60–61**
Cecil B., **20:6**
Dale, **20:60–61**
Elmer, **20:60–61**
Evert/Everett, **20:60–61**
Frank, **20:56–61**
George, **20:60**
G.H., **4:44**, **14:6**
Henry, **20:60–61**
Irene, **20:60–61**
Irwin, **20:60–61**
Isaac, **20:60–61**
Letha (Ladd), **20:56**, **60–61**
Lewis/Louis, **20:60–61**
Louisa, **20:60–61**
Mary (Chambers), **12:15**, **16:4**, **20:60**, **27:14**
Naomi (Kriegh), **11:10**, **13**, **14–16**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Lee** (*continued*)
Nellie, **20**:60–61
R. Nelson, **20**:56, 57, 60–61
Robert, **20**:60–61
Robert E., **9**:63, **20**:25
Robert E. (of Little Rock), **10**:30
Thelma, **20**:60
- Leford**
Pat, **7**:9
- Legendre**
Suzanne, **23**:42
- Leitch**
Gloria Stuart, **27**:8, 89
- Leman**
Bonnie, **17**:35
- Lennon**
John, **27**:90, 92, 94
- Lenon**
Beulah, **21**:12
Dedra, **30**:38
- Lenz**
Jennifer, **23**:42
- Leonard**
James, **18**:18, **21**:51
Mrs. Russell, **26**:41
Sam, **18**:14
- Leopold**
Aldo, **19**:40
- Leslie**
Frank, **11**:50–51
- Lester**
Pattye, **13**:15
Roy, **13**:15
Roy, Jr., **1**:51, **2**:57, **3**:8, **4**:8, **9**:14, **11**:27, **14**:5, **15**:5
- Lewis**
Amber, **27**:89
Bill, **28**:11
Chuck, **24**:73
Dee, **21**:27
Don, **23**:inside back cover
Eddie, **22**:10
Elizabeth (Cooper), **9**:34
Esther, **8**:51
Eugene, **26**:43–44
Eva (Carter), **24**:25, 27, 64
Gene, **24**:27
James A., **14**:49
J.M., **28**:14
Kate, **24**:36
Lev, **1**:6–8
Mark, **17**:2, **20**:3
Noble, **8**:51
- Pansy, **8**:51
Rob, **24**:27
Sherry, **8**:4
Vicky, **17**:10
Violet, **8**:51
- Leyda**
J.E., **14**:36, **21**:29, **27**:11
- Leymaster**
C.V., **3**:59, **30**:29, 29
- Lieberstein**
Louise (Claxton), **5**:64, **16**:5, 53
- Lile**
Bernice, **8**:5, **27**:76, 77, 78, 79, 81
Betty, **27**:81
Charlie, **27**:79
Clarence, **27**:76
Elsie, **9**:34, **27**:76–77, 79, 81, **28**:5
Gerie, **27**:81
Hazel, **27**:76, 77, 79, 81
Maxine (Palmer), **26**:41, **27**:81
Mildred, **7**:5, **13**:45, **27**:77, 79–81
Myrtle, **27**:76, 80
Pinkey "Pink," **4**:16, **27**:76–81
Ralph, **27**:77, 79, 81
Sarah Sophronia (Holmes), **27**:76, 77, 78–80, 81
Sudie, **27**:76, 80
Sue, **27**:79, 81
Susan, **27**:76
Taylor, **27**:76
Valney, **27**:76, 80
Will, **27**:76, 77
William Pinkney, **27**:76
Zadie, **27**:76, 80
- Liles**
Mr., **18**:50
- Lilly**
Artiller Frances (Estes), **9**:35–38
Ella, **9**:35–40, **11**:11–12, 29, **12**:3, **15**:59, **18**:41, **20**:76, 79
Francis, **9**:35, 37–38
Frank, **20**:76
Frank Lester, **9**:38
Harriet A. (Stropes), **9**:38
Roy, **27**:47
- Limbert**
Edna, **19**:8
Marie, **19**:8
- Lincoln**
Abraham, **8**:45, **9**:18, 37
- Linda**, **60**
- Lindeman**
Evelyn, **4**:62

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Linderer
Mae (Bradford), **24:61**

Linderman
Clifton, **22:49**

Lindsay
A.L., **26:26**
Albert, **3:29, 6:5, 13:35**
Anna (Jones), **3:29, 6:5, 19:9**

Lindsey
Darryll, **3:inside back cover**
(doctor), **21:55**
Linda, **22:5**
Mr., **27:79**

Lines
Martha Sue, **27:6**

Lingle
Jim, **2:48**
Mrs.Jim, **2:48**

Lisk
Kenny, **7:63**

Little
Clair, **22:32**
Leon, **12:14**
Madge (Thornburgh), **14:5, 50, 15:5, 22:32, 45, 24:31–32, 33**
Mrs., **3:44**

Littlefield
Dick, **11:58**

Litton
Randy, **12:56**

Livesay
James O., **22:26**

Livingston
A.H., **4:12**
Mrs.A.H., **6:15**
Mrs. C.C., **14:28**
Gordon, **10:41, 12:14**
Harold, **14:9, 23:12, 13**
Harold "Count," **4:14, 49, 16:48**
James, **26:31**

Lloyd
Bill, **26:34**

Lockett
John, **3:inside back cover, 11:16**

Lockmiller
Betty, **9:6**
Jewell, **9:6**

Lockner
Bertha, **14:28–29**

Lockshin
Larry, **16:45**

Loftis
Tom, **4:50**

Logan
Frieda, **19:16**
James, **26:30–31**
Jane, **30:10**
Marion (Mantz), **19:26, 30:41**
Warren, **18:14**

Logsdon
Viola "Aunt Vi," **29:62**

Loh
W.L., **24:12**

Loman
Mark, **22:26**

Lomax
L.L., **3:59**

Long
Bettie Alice, **19:8**
Dale, **11:62**
Eula (Clemons), **19:27**
Fern, **24:64**
Gertrude, **25:18**
Gustie, **25:10**
Harrison, **1:38**
Liberty, **12:9**
Luther, **1:38**
Mary Jane (Carrico), **25:18, 19**
Matthew, **23:42**
Ode, **24:64**
Ray, **14:4**
Mrs.R.G., **8:51**
Vernon, **24:65**
Vernon, Jr., **24:65**
Wash, **25:10**
William "Bill," **25:19**
W.T., **25:12**

Longear
Inez, **14:53**

Longely
Opal (Carter), **26:41, 71**

Longnecker
Pauline, **18:3**
Roy, **26:inside back cover**

Lortz
Dan, **22:26**
Eliza (Barrett), **22:27**

Loughlin
Caroline, **28:76**

Lovan
Fred, **18:17**
Gene, **16:22**
Harry, **13:51**
Ronnie, **9:33**
Vivian (Mitts), **28:50**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Love**
Frank, 8:37
Johnece (Carroll), 26:40
Joseph, 9:21
Marie, 21:12
Mary, 26:41
W.A., 1:8
- Loveall**
Cherry, 8:3, 15:46, 16:52, 17:34, 23:56, 24:16, 26:73, 27:8
- Lovelace**
Mrs. Tillman, 26:5
- Loving**
James, 1:15
- Lovins**
Debbie, 27:82
Debra, 28:80
- Lowe**
Marion, 10:56–57
Nancy, 29:50
Raymond, 26:41
Zeta, 26:75
- Lowery**
Coy, 26:58
- Loy**
Debra (Wagoner), 5:51
T.T., 4:48
- Loyd**
Sarah, 28:16–17
- Lucas**
Eugenia "Genie," 1:38, 17:5, 25:6
Genie, 13:4
Marcus M., 10:43
Rich, 27:70
- Ludwick**
Roy, 23:11
- Lukens**
Bill, 9:32
- Lumkins**
Al, 22:26
- Luna**
A.C., 25:32
Alphabet "Alpha," 25:32, 33
Bront, 1:21
Cliff, 4:50
Elisha, 25:32
Eliza (Gray), 25:32
Elmer, 23:50
Everett, 1:7
family, 8:4
Goldie, 29:14, 16
Lola, 4:63
Martha (Patrick), 25:32
- M.J., 26:21, 23
Ollie (Morrison), 1:75
Rufus T., 8:25
- Lunsford**
C.A., 29:29:
- Luster**
Lewis, 26:26–27
Mrs., 21:20
- Luttrell**
Amanda F., 2:61
- Lybyer**
Mike, 18:24
- Lyle**
Averill, 15:9
(Captain), 9:22
Martha (Mustion), 28:16
Ralph, 23:10
Thomas, 28:16
- Lyles**
Mayme, 3:inside front cover, 6:4, 24:60
- Lynch**
Anna, 12:11–16
Dabner, 20:79
Gracie, 14:53
W.H., 27:11
- Lyon**
Josephine, 27:22, 84
Nathaniel, 1:26, 9:19, 23, 55, 57, 58, 11:29
Rhoda, 19:9
- Lyons**
Ed, 16:38–39, 30:61
Homer, 25:10
Lois, 25:10
Sarah, 27:21
Stella, 5:54
- M**
- MacArthur**
Douglas, 9:16
- Mace**
Mrs. Joe, 21:12
Marvin, 17:43–44
- Machen**
Minte Lou, 12:54
- Mackalay**
Opal, 8:33
- Mackey**
David, 19:12, 20:33, 24:43, 26:30, 28:70, 29:36
- Madden**
Baxter, 24:60
Jim Tom, 29:47

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Madden** (*continued*)
Polly (Howell), **11:8**
Tina, **29:47**
- Maddox**
Jim, **7:28**
- Magaha**
Mack, **5:49, 10:20**
- Magee**
Dennis, **5:4, 9:6**
Dexter, **24:20–21**
- Magenot**
Jewel (Manze), **26:41**
- Mager**
Clara, **12:18–20**
- Maguire**
Orville, **2:62**
- Mahaffey**
Birch, **12:42**
- Mahan**
Carrie, **30:9**
Edith, **25:14**
Eulah, **27:5**
Isaac, **25:12**
John, **25:14**
Pauline, **27:5**
Stanley, **30:9**
- Mahon**
W.T., **22:26**
- Mahoney**
Lee, **29:47**
- Mahorney**
Eugene E., **10:6**
- Malcalm**
J.M., **26:32**
- Mallett**
Pete, **27:22**
- Mallory**
Arthur L., **2:51**
- Malone**
Eunnell, **26:40**
- Maloney**
(doctor), **18:57**
- Manbeck**
Emmalee, **14:40**
- Maninger**
Margaret Lou (Morrison), **26:22, 41**
- Manion**
Doug, **1:5, 14:45**
- Mann**
Clair V., **16:24**
E.P., **27:13**
- Manning**
Opal (Carter) (Longely), **26:41**
- Manny**
Mary Alice (Catron), **21:29**
- Mantle**
Mickey, **11:26, 62**
- Mantz**
Aileen, **3:22, 20:30, 21:21, 21, 23:32, 24:73**
Alice (Stoker), **30:10**
Anna Christina (Heim), **21:16**
Ben, **30:10**
Benjamin Franklin, **21:16**
Bill, **30:10**
Caspar, **21:16**
Charlie, **21:16–17**
Dorothy Elizabeth, **11:4, 19:8, 26, 21:21, 21, 22:28, 23:28, 31, 32, 37, 24:73, 30:10, 41**
Elizabeth (Seaver), **21:16**
Frank, **21:16**
Henry, **21:16**
Herbert, **13:26**
Herbert L., **7:4, 10:26, 21:20–21, 21, 22:28–29, 23:32, 24:39, 73, 27:6**
Isaac, **21:16**
Lillian (Beazley), **10:39, 19:32, 21:17, 17–18, 19–20, 20, 21–22, 27:6**
Mabel, **6:55, 7:4, 10:41, 21:20, 21, 21, 30:10**
Marian, **21:21, 21, 22:28, 23:32, 24:73**
Marion, **19:26, 30:41**
Mary, **27:6, 29:62, 30:10**
Mary E., **10:39–40**
Mary Reese, **14:55, 27:6**
M.M., **24:59**
Mollie, **21:16–17**
Nannie, **21:3, 17**
Peter, **21:16, 23:12, 13, 24:10**
William Walter "Will," **6:55, 10:37, 41–42, 19:9, 21:16–21, 24:46**
Mrs. William Walter "Will," **14:29, 19:9**
- Manze**
Jewel, **26:41**
Leonard, **14:28–29, 30:64, 65**
- Marbury**
Alyce, **21:57**
- Marcak**
Chris, **6:7, 7:63**
Lynette, **23:42**
- Marcum**
Weldon E., **5:41, 43**
- Marin**
J.R., **10:45**
- Maring**
Charlie, **28:74**
- Markham**
E.C., **1:5, 14:45**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Markides

Joan (Bohrer), **3:14–15, 20, 4:4, 19:8**

Marks

(doctor), **27:11**

J.J., **27:11**

Marmaduke

John S., **9:61, 11:54**

Marquis

Alexa (Whitmire), **7:4, 13:4, 20–22, 26–27, 52–55, 14:5, 8, 16:4, 17:13, 21:31, 23:34, 25:5**

Harry S., **7:4, 13:22, 26, 26, 54, 55, 23:36**

Mary, **13:55**

Marsh

Dick, **20:85**

Mollie (Mantz), **21:16–17**

Reathel, **26:49**

Will, **10:39, 19:9, 21:17**

Mrs. Will, **19:9**

Marshall, 23:17

Bessie, **20:83**

Catherine, **22:4**

John P., **4:11**

Louise, **9:6**

Mary, **12:19**

Opal, **15:6**

Ralph, **20:83**

Roy E., **15:6**

Martin

Alice, *3:inside front cover*, **6:4**

Anna, **13:40**

Billie, **11:64**

Blanche, **20:30**

Bob, **2:5, 13:38, 18:27–28, 23:22, 24:59, 26:42**

Bodie, **20:9**

brothers, **5:37, 23:8**

Charles, **10:26**

Charlie, **5:39**

Dausey (Hill), **7:7**

D.F., **9:22**

"Dimple," **1:15, 24:46, 30:56**

"Doc," **8:62**

Doris, **18:27**

Elizabeth, **24:68**

Frank, **22:15, 30:48**

Frank L. III, **30:48**

Mrs. James, **26:32**

James R., **13:30–31, 45**

Jerry, *16:inside front cover*

J.J., **3:36–37**

Mrs. J.M., **19:9**

Joe, **4:40, 18:14, 24:39, 26:31**

Joe, Jr., **16:22–23**

Joe M., **13:30–31, 39, 26:46**

Mrs. Joe M., **26:32, 34**

J.R., **3:38, 43, 9:34, 10:47, 52, 13:39, 14:28, 18:15–16, 18, 19:35, 26:41, 29:29:**

Mrs. J.R., **14:29**

Kenneth, **11:22**

Merle, **13:38**

Mildred, **20:11**

Mrs., **24:46**

Professor, **11:21**

Ray, **18:27, 28**

R.G. "Bob," **1:15, 15:37, 24:46**

Mrs.R.G. "Bob," **1:14–15, 18**

Robert, **1:15**

Ruby B., **4:4**

"Shorty," **24:10**

T.D., **2:25, 4:40**

Tobe, **23:19**

Tom, **7:7, 19:9**

Marx

Virginia (Carter), **8:5, 18:5, 29:62**

William, **10:8**

Mashburn

Jane, **22:26**

Mask

Gene, **1:73, 2:53**

Mason

Bill "Wild Bull," **8:12**

Massey, 22:4

Alice, **13:25**

Alice M., **21:28, 29, 29, 27:13, 14**

Ellen (Gray), **12:46**

Jemima, **13:21, 27:14**

Mr. and Mrs. John, **13:25**

Mathews

Georgie (Milstead), **6:61, 30:42**

Matlock

Marge, **17:37**

Matney

Dennis, **29:50**

Matthew

Bill, **8:62**

brothers, **8:62**

Jack, **8:62**

Matt, **8:62**

Monte, **8:62**

Matthews

Georgia, **18:16**

L.J., **27:10**

Stuart, **11:45**

Mattison

Hakan, **7:63**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Mauldin**
Cleo, **23:10**
- Maxey**
Ada, **29:53, 57, 30:9**
Ada (Thomas), **29:5**
James, **4:9**
J.H., **20:39**
- Maxwell**
Larry, **16:inside front cover**
Marie (Piland), **27:83**
- May**
Ronald, **28:57**
Walter, **3:59**
- Mayberry**
Cecil, **22:59**
- Mayhew**
Doozie, **27:24**
Ruth, **22:32**
Vera, **3:41, 16:35–36, 41–44, 17:4**
- Mays**
Willie, **11:61**
- Mazeroski**
Bill "Maz," **11:62**
- McAlaster**
Debbie, **27:89**
- McAllister**
Emma, **28:15**
- McAnally**
Mrs. J.L., **5:39**
- McBride**
Bill, **25:56**
Fern (Pumphrey), **2:4**
Garrett, **1:14–15, 2:4, 12:6**
Mrs. Garrett, **1:14–15, 19, 21**
James H., **9:19, 20, 21–23, 56–60**
Neleta, **4:40, 47, 23:36**
Pearl, **14:28**
W. Douglas, **9:21**
Will, **2:6, 4:40, 42, 47, 5:64, 13:30–31, 18:60, 23:36**
- McCabe**
Floyd, **6:7**
(post office and general store owner), **12:38**
- McCain**
Brian, **13:32**
Kelli, **13:32**
Sandy, **13:32**
Tracy, **13:32**
- McCall**
Yvonne, **11:5**
- McCallon**
C.C., **1:16, 17:15–17, 18:4, 30:57**
Clarence, **15:38**
- Elizabeth, **2:27, 10:3, 26:34**
Guy, **7:47, 11:5, 18:4**
Marjorie (Richards), **8:55, 19:8**
Mary Ellen, **18:4**
Neal, **23:10**
Sadie, **26:54**
Virginia, **26:34**
Mrs. Willard, **26:32**
Mrs. Willie, **10:3**
Willie Buck, **3:inside front cover, 6:4**
- McCammon**
Henry, **13:14**
Nathan, **1:23, 20:38, 30:14**
- McCandless**
James, **22:26**
J.T., **26:40**
- McCann**
Billy, **20:85**
Gordon, **17:32–33**
Harry, **23:47**
Jackie, **10:6, 23:47**
James Floyd "Buddy," **23:47**
Roy, **23:47**
Vera (Lasater), **23:47, 48**
- McCarroll**
Gus, **22:45**
- McCartney**
Mr., **8:37**
Paul, **27:90, 92, 94**
- McCarty**
Gilbert, **9:50**
Hezzie G., **9:41, 43, 50**
Jeff, **12:7**
John Thomas "J.T.", **9:41, 43**
Laura Mae, **18:50**
Olva, **9:50**
William, **1:23**
- McCauley**
Charles, **8:34**
- McCauly**
James, **22:26**
- McCleary**
Alice, **3:44, 28:28**
Effie, **26:36, 28:27, 28**
J.A., **19:4**
James, **28:28**
John, **8:4**
Margaret, **22:28, 28:27, 28**
Preston, **8:4**
- McClelland**
Carson, **1:15**
Myra, **13:38**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

McClendon

Anna, 28:34
Eugene, 1:7, 8:25
Orval, 1:7
Ralph, 1:7
Y.E., 1:8

McCluer

Joanne, 9:5
Rufus, 9:5

McClurg

W.F., 4:9

McConathy

Alice, 21:17
James, 21:17

McCord

Mr., 18:50

McCormack

J.E., 4:30

McCormick

George, 5:49, 10:20

McCoy

Estella, 9:5
Francis M., 9:5
Lona, 9:27
Mabel, 3:*inside front cover*, 6:4
Noah, 9:27
(photographer), 2:8

McCracken

Dean, 4:*inside back cover*
(no first name), 26:42
Ralph, 20:53, 23:47, 25:37, 28:79, 29:24, 30:39,
61
Sarah, 14:40
Waneta, 20:53, 23:47, 25:37, 28:79, 29:24, 30:39

McCrackin

Bill, 11:22
Bythel, 26:41
Connie (Jones), 9:6
Gary, 18:48
James, 18:48
Mrs. James (Barrett), 22:27
Jess, 18:46
Joe, 9:6, 10:6, 20:66
Laverne, 1:28, 5:58
Lee, 11:23
Leeman, 26:49
Sara, 18:48
Stephen, 18:48

McCraw

Cynthia (Richards), 5:56, 8:55, 27:88

McCray

(Pomono Oil and Gas driller), 4:15–16

McCready

Hazel, 6:4–5, 50, 21:58, 24:60

McCrory

John, 26:75

McCulloch

Ben C., 9:23, 60
Benjamin, 9:55, 11:30

McCullon

John, 7:16, 8:63, 9:44

McCullough

L.H., 27:70

McCullum

John, 11:13, 12:26, 13:5

McCune

Agnes, 15:19
John, 15:9
Sarah, 15:19
Valerie, 15:19

McDaniel

Bernice, 26:45
Bill, 24:27, 64
Edward P., 3:45
Irene, 26:41
John, 30:15
John, Jr., 9:22
John, Sr., 9:22
Teresa, 28:24
Tom, 24:27

McDohnald

Fae, 13:56

McDonald

(preacher), 3:36

McDuffy

Anna, 8:34
Claud, 8:34

McElmurry

Bert, 2:34, 3:62, 9:*back cover*, 20:5
Linda, 2:34, 3:62, 9:*back cover*, 19:10, 20:5
Mark, 9:*back cover*, 20:5, 26:*inside back cover*
Mike, 9:*back cover*, 20:5
Opal (Bise), 7:5, 13:45, 25:10, 16, 46–48, 52,
26:71

Rob, 20:5

Robby, 9:*back cover*

McElroy

Robert, 15:45–46

McElyea

Gary, 11:2
Terry, 11:2

McFall

Everett, 4:5
Ruth (Ford), 9:34

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

McFann

Bill, **24:52**
Noel, **23:51**

McFarland

Archibald, **9:21**
Birdie, **15:5, 19:32**
George, **13:36**
(Greenwood school superintendent), **9:28**
Jack, **2:25, 52, 6:37, 40, 10:inside front cover, 16:53, 20:6, 30:57**
J.C., **13:53**
Jennie, **21:15**
John, **4:16**
Kitty, **1:15, 18, 2:52, 3:4, 6:36–38**
Ray, **6:36–37, 10:41**

McGee

Myrtle (Lile), **27:76, 80**

McGehee

Eustacia (Bennett), **24:30**
Martha W. "Mattie," **24:30–31**
Westley, **24:30**

McGhee

Martha W. "Mattie," **24:30–31**

McGill

Ruby (Allen), **18:25–26, 27, 58**

McGillins

Betty, **22:34**

McGinnis

Nora, **12:17**

McGinty

Abner, **6:15**
A.C. "Bun," **26:25–26**
Ben, **2:8, 13:40**
Glen, **1:34, 27:24**
Glenda, **14:40**
Hannah, **6:14**
James, **5:32**
Jim, **13:35, 26:46**
Jimmy, **8:11**
Margaret, **22:45, 24:31, 33**
Sara, **6:13**

McGoldrick

Bob, **26:75**
Don, **23:11, 26:49**
Ethel, **24:65**
Harry, **26:75**
Henry, **24:65**
Judy, **16:inside front cover**
Mildred (Bise), **26:75**
Venita, **24:65**

McGuire

Caroline, **25:55**
John, **25:55**

McHan

family, **12:17**
James, **21:39**
Malinda, **5:37, 21:39**

McIntyre

Benjamin F., **11:49**

McKamey

James S., **26:25**

McKay

Col., **29:9**
Mr., **19:9**

McKee

Ann, **12:24, 47**
Arthur, **12:45, 25:11, 18, 19**
Carl, **25:47**
Claud, **25:10**
Clyde, **25:10**
E.A., **25:12**
family, **12:17**
Georgiana (Carrico), **25:18, 19**
Harold, **12:48**
Joe, **25:10, 46**
Kim, **12:front cover**
Myron, **12:24, 47**
Naomi, **12:49**
Pauline Georgiana, **25:10, 15, 47, 26:75**
Steve, **12:2**
Warren, **12:45, 47**
Willard "Joe," **25:18**

McKelvy

Ed, **1:6**

McKinley

Virginia, **7:5**
William, **3:31, 4:37**

McLarney

Ada (Weeks), **12:5**
James W., **12:5**

McLelland

Rufus, **15:52**

McMahan

Nick, **28:54**

McMahon

George, **8:51**
John, **8:50**
Ruby, **8:51**

McManemin

(no first name), **26:56**

McManus, George

George, **1:72**

McMellan

Marjorie, **9:6**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- McMillan**
Bruce D., **21:6**
W.C., **9:29**
- McMillian**
John, **9:34**
Phin, **15:9–10**
- McMillin**
Con, Jr., **30:12**
Conrad, **10:30, 30:12**
Fern (Bryan), **27:68, 69, 72**
Horace, **5:39**
James, **10:26**
Jim, **30:12**
John, **10:26, 30, 27:69, 70**
John H., **27:70**
Maude, **30:12**
Patricia L. "Patty Lou," **30:12**
Pauline, **30:12**
Will, **30:12**
William C., **14:29**
- McMurry**
Bishop, **1:21**
- McMurtrey**
Dan, **26:75**
Dorthea, **26:49**
Mr., **3:44**
- McNeil**
S.M., **4:40**
- McNeill**
Mildred, **28:30**
- McNeley**
Luke "Warm Water," **8:62**
- McNevin**
Jack, **26:72**
Marian, **26:72**
Marion, **10:6**
May Gertrude "Gertie" (Renfrow), **27:56–57, 58, 64**
Norma Jean, **9:6**
- McNulty**
(Provost-Marshall), **30:18**
- McQueen**
Glenroi, **27:11**
- McQuire**
Henry, **25:53**
- McReady**
Hazel, **21:58**
- McSawain**
Kenneth, **27:83**
- McSweeney**
E.E., **1:16**
- McVey**
Mrs. Rufus, **26:34**
- McWilliams**
Verna, **8:53–54**
- Meador**
Jay B., **23:11**
- Medcalf**
E.F., **22:26**
- Meek**
Bob, **8:37**
Dick, **10:30**
Eva, **8:34–35**
Fern, **8:34**
Hallie, **8:33, 8:34, 8:37, 8:39**
Marvie, **8:34**
O.L., **8:34, 8:37**
- Meeker**
Cliff, **8:29**
- Meeks**
Harold, **17:58, 24:65**
Tom, **17:58**
- Megee**
W.W., **28:14**
- Meinecke**
Julie, **27:67**
Tony, **27:67, 30:9**
- Meinhardt**
Carl, **23:42**
- Melcher**
William, **23:14**
- Melons**
Virgil, **26:75**
- Meltabarger**
J.G., **30:19**
- Meredith**
Andy, **25:4, 26:72**
George, **26:27**
Mae (Chambers), **23:56–57**
Margaret Lou (Morrison), **23:16, 54–57, 24:72, 25:4, 26:22, 41, 72**
Mary Jane, **21:50**
Thelma, **10:44**
- Merk**
Arnold, **1:13, 21**
Charles, **1:13, 15, 21**
- Merrill**
John, **7:55**
- Merritt**
Robert, **23:11**
- Messick**
Mary Ann, **21:50**
- Metzger**
Herb, **8:5**
Norma, **8:5**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Meyer**
W.L., 2:61
- Meyers**
Utah, 26:49
- Michaikowsky**
E.H., 5:43
- Michel**
Ed, 17:3
- Middlecoff**
Barsha, 6:15–16, 19
- Middleton**
Amanda, 4:35
- Miller**
Dave, 10:2
David, 23:40
Debbie (Virdon), 11:58, 60, 64, 12:4
family, 12:19
James, 11:3, 15:19
J.C., 28:11
Lena (Toler), 6:60
Lura (Ford), 9:34
Rich, 27:54
Richard, 19:9
Mrs.Richard, 19:9
Robert, 12:56
Tammy, 7:62
Thomas B., 30:19
- Mills**
Don, 14:40
Earl, 26:46
Florence, 27:47
Godfrey, 3:63
Helen E., 17:13
- Millsap**
Anna, 2:62
- Milstead**
Albert, 28:28
Donna (Langston), 8:4
Georgie, 6:61, 30:42
John, 10:48, 11:35, 26:41, 30:22
Mae, 25:31, 30:42
May, 28:28
Mrs., 5:4
- Mings**
(Captain, Missouri State Guards), 9:58
- Minks**
Ida, 26:63
Peter, 26:63
- Minnich**
Christa, 2:13, 14, 17, 20, 53–54, 56, 61–62, 3:22,
14:36
Dewey, 2:62
Inez, 2:53–56, 62, 3:22, 22:28
- Mason, 2:53, 62
- Misenheimer**
Tabatha, 28:27
- Mitchell**
Alice, 26:36
Betty, 27:41–43
Bob, 27:41
Booze, 1:7
Charles, 27:41
Dale, 14:15
Edmond H., 25:12
Emery, 8:37
Eska, 4:23
E.Y., 9:21
Frances, 27:41
Fred, 8:41
Gene, 27:41
Harris, 1:7
Jack, 27:41
John, 24:*back cover*
Johnny, 1:7
Lovetra, 26:42
Lucille, 27:41
Mrs., 27:88
Nancy, 25:13
Nellie, 21:57, 27:41–43
Paul, 8:62
Rev., 27:88
Wayne, 10:53, 61
- Mittlestedter**
Gertrude (Gullic), 8:33, 40, 42
- Mittrucker**
Leonard, 29:26
- Mitts**
Ella, 28:50, 54
Eunice, 28:50
Fern, 28:50
Gladys, 28:50
Helen, 28:50
James Leo, 28:50
Jim, 28:51
J.W., 28:52
Lester, 28:50
Ray, 28:50–54
Rosa Mae, 26:49, 28:50
Vivian, 28:50
- Moberly**
O.H., 2:26
- Mock**
Dorothy, 26:42
Evelyn, 26:41
S.M., 9:49

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Moellering**
Julie, 7:62
- Moffis**
Delphis, 23:19
Pauline, 23:19
- Moffitt**
Elvina (Edmonston), 29:57
Mildred, 29:57
Thelma, 29:57
Walter, 29:57
W.L., 27:72
- Monaco**
Dave, 11:23
- Monday**
Ernest, 13:19
- Mondy**
Jessie, 16:4
- Monks**
Mary, 26:29, 34
William, 2:9–10, 3:60, 9:20–21, 23, 55, 61,
11:29, 14:9, 15:57, 16:4, 26:29–31, 34,
27:62, 28:17, 30:16–17, 17, 19, 24, 29–30
Mrs. William, 9:21, 30:17
William "Billy," 1:27
- Monroe**
Bill, 14:13
Mae, 7:5, 13:45
Peter, 26:46
- Monteith**
Grace "Bunny" (Gleerup), 23:28, 29–33, 24:73–
74
John, 23:31
- Montgomery**
Bill, 10:24, 30, 53
Charles, 11:57
Harriet, 15:60
Jana, 28:80
J.C., 1:21, 70, 10:30
Jo Beth, 11:57
Rosa (Howell), 11:6–9
Walter C., 15:60
William E., 15:60
- Moody**
Bill, 22:10
Claude, 22:10, 27:70
Marty, 22:10
- Moon**
Wally, 11:57
- Mooney**
Andy, 28:48
W.A., 8:37
- Moore**
Allen, 29:13
Arthur, 23:19
Bill, 18:15, 24:20, 21, 21, 22
Brian, 29:13
Dick, 6:26, 24:21, 28:48, 30:21
Mrs. Dick, 3:2, 21
Don, 23:19
Eric, 29:13
Glenn, 1:15, 21, 30:57
Henry, 2:14, 25, 20:40
J. Scott, 13:12–13, 14
Jack, 23:19
Jim, 7:9
Justine, 3:44
Lawrence, 14:15
Linda, 29:11, 13
Lois (Chapin), 6:26, 49, 19:8, 20:3, 26:41, 30:21
Louise, 23:19
Martha, 13:12
Mary, 20:3
Mayree, 18:17
Minnie, 7:9
Myrtle, 13:12–13
Ralph, 26:49
Ray "Dinty," 10:57
R.B., 1:21
Rich, 29:13
Ruth, 29:13
Sam, 1:6
Sebe, 3:4
Sue, 16:54
Thomas, 10:32–33
Tom, 5:13, 45
Velma, 1:29
- Morgan**
Benton, 24:70
Mrs. Dennis, 14:55
Doc, 23:51
Floyd, 5:39, 10:26
George, 26:74
George N., 10:26, 29, 12:6, 16:4
Henry, 26:49
Jim, 19:35, 26:74
Jimmy, 10:45, 48, 23:10, 30:45
John, 2:61
John F., 14:28
J.P., 9:6, 14:28, 24:27, 25:12, 26:9, 28:4, 29:6,
30:45, 64
Mrs. J.P., 9:6, 19:35
Leroy, 25:40
Lorene, 24:27, 25:12, 26:9, 28:4, 29:6

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Morgan** (*continued*)
Mart, 27:50
(preacher), 3:36
Ralph, 10:26
Mrs. Sidney, 10:7
Vern, 3:21, 22:34
- Moroney**
Henry, 9:22
William, 9:22
- Morris**
Abner, 27:21
Allie, 1:7
Alta, 1:7
Aubrey, 8:51
Bobbi, 29:50
B.V. "By," 1:6-7
Gladys, 21:12
Harold, 14:19
Harold F., 25:6
James, 26:5
Leona, 7:4
Otis, 8:51
Sidney, 14:28-29
Tom, 21:12
William, 29:8, 10
- Morrison**
Aaron Bernice, 4:54
Aaron Preston "Doc," 4:26, 50-51, 25:32, 33
Afton, 1:74, 4:50, 25:33
Afton Clayborn, 26:22
Albert, 23:17, 17-18, 19, 57, 24:72
Alice, 23:17, 57
Alphabet "Alpha" (Luna), 25:32, 33
Amanda (Baldwin), 25:33
Anna (Holmes), 23:16
Anne, 27:*front cover*
A.P., 1:74, 75, 4:63
Aurora Bethel "Aunt Bess," 4:23, 26-28, 50-54,
 24:47, 30:4
Bernie Lee, 4:54
Bryon, 4:54
Cellus, 7:5
Charles G. "Charley," 2:31-32, 33, 23:16-20,
 54-58, 24:72, 30:68
Cherry (Loveall), 8:3, 15:46, 16:52, 17:34,
 23:56, 24:16, 26:73, 27:8
Chris, 7:56, 18:48, 19:15, 27:*front cover*
Classie Jane, 25:32, 30:*front cover*
Cornelia Florence, 4:26-28
Dale, 4:54
Daniel Ray, 4:27, 54
David, 4:51, 25:32, 34, 26:20
David Earl, 26:22
- Dawse, 26:22
Dulcie, 5:55, 14:41, 19:8, 22:34, 26:34, 29:23-
 25, 30:53
Dwain, 26:22
Edna Earlene (Patterson), 26:18-23
Eldon, 4:52
Elva Jewell, 4:54
Evelyn (Patterson), 26:19, 22-23
family, 5:4
Gideon "Gid," 23:16-18
Gideon P., 24:72
Grace, 4:63
Herbert, 10:30
Hobart, 4:54
Irene, 18:16, 17
Joe, 15:29
John Gid, 15:9, 46, 16:52, 17:34, 23:17, 17-18,
 19, 56-57, 24:16, 25:22, 32, 27:8, 28:48,
 52, 29:25, 30:21
Joseph, 4:26, 54
Joshua Dale, 4:27, 54
Kathy, 7:56, 18:48, 19:15, 27:*front cover*
Laura, 23:17
Lee, 23:17-18, 19, 57, 24:72
Lillie May, 4:54
Lloyd, 1:74, 25:33
Lola, 25:33
Lucille, 19:8, 23:18, 56-57, 24:72
Lynnnow Ray, 4:54
Mae (Chambers), 23:56-57
Margaret, 23:16, 18, 54-57, 24:72, 25:4
Margaret Lou, 23:16, 54-57, 24:72, 25:4, 26:22,
 41, 72
Margaret "Mag," 23:17
Marianna Virginia, 26:22
Marlene Sue, 26:22
Marsellous Emerina, 4:26-28
Martha Jane (Edgmon), 23:16-17
Mary, 25:32, 34
Morton, 4:50, 15:29
Nancy (Ballard), 4:26, 52
Nelle, 23:57
Nellie Thay, 4:54
Nola, 25:33
Olive Jane (Amyx), 4:22, 26, 7:5, 25:32
Ollie, 1:75
Oscar, 4:50
Pam, 13:*front cover*
Panthey Izzora, 4:26, 50-52
Paul, 23:18, 19, 56
Rowena, 23:18
Ruth, 19:8, 23:18, 56

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Morrison** (*continued*)
Stanley Hinks, **26**:19, 22
Stephen Patterson, **26**:22
Susannah, **7**:56, **18**:48, **19**:15, **27**:*front cover*
Theresa "Tracy" (Chapin), **7**:56, **18**:48, **19**:15,
 23:18, 54–57
Theron, **15**:29
Tracy, **27**:*front cover*
Travis, **1**:78, **2**:31, **6**:26, **7**:56, **8**:62, **12**:54,
 18:48, **19**:15, **23**:54, **25**:32, **34**, **27**:*front*
 cover, **30**:21
Ulysses Henry, **4**:26–28
Verd, **28**:48
Vergie Rosetta, **4**:54
Verna Victoria, **4**:54
William Christopher, **4**:22–23, 26–28, 50, 54,
 7:5, **25**:32
William Joseph, **4**:26–28
William Morton, **4**:54
- Morrow**
Georgia (Halstead), **22**:28–29, **24**:35
Gordon, **3**:38, 63
Mrs.Gordon, **3**:38
M.E., **13**:30–31, 53, **24**:59
- Morse**
Marion J., **18**:24–25, 27, 57
Marion M., **18**:57
- Mosca**
Laura, **26**:62
- Moser**
Rosalie J., **23**:40
- Mosley**
Clyde, **11**:46–47, **30**:68
Daisy (Gunn), **11**:47
- Moss**
Olen, **26**:40
- Mouser**
Paul, **9**:27
- Muehlsiepen**
Father, **23**:41
Henry, **26**:56
- Mullens**
Alvin, **6**:35
Norma Jean, **12**:14, 16
- Mulligan**
James, **28**:69–72
- Mullins**
Al, **8**:37
Bob, **24**:59, **26**:33
Carl, **1**:15
Mrs. Carl, **1**:15
Eva (Reed), **26**:33
H.R., **1**:15
- Lee, **22**:5
Lulu, **2**:8
Major Bob, **1**:15, 18
Moon, **30**:46
Norma Jean, **27**:5
Roselea, **22**:5
Tom, **30**:64, 65
- Mumford**
Charles, **26**:27
Charlie, **6**:5
E.D., **29**:41
Pearl, **6**:5
- Munford**
T.G., **9**:40
- Munsell**
L.L., **4**:48
- Murdock**
Harry "Hank," **16**:17
- Murphy**
Courtney, **29**:57
Harold, **13**:58
Joe, **5**:53, 57, **16**:39–40, **27**:82
Ora P., **27**:82
Robert, **1**:15
Mrs.Robert, **1**:15
Sheila, **7**:62
- Murray**
Arlee, **27**:83
Demps, **13**:14
Luvena (Howerton), **27**:23, 83
Marcus, **27**:83
Marvin, **27**:23, 83
- Murrell**
Dorothy, **30**:3
Frank, **9**:23
Jim, **30**:3
John Bill, **4**:41, **10**:24–25, 54, 61–63, **11**:4
Johnny, **12**:51
John W., **10**:53
- Murrey**
Pansy, **27**:89
- Murtaugh**
Danny, **11**:61–63
- Musial**
Stan, **11**:21, 56–57
- Musick**
W.L., **14**:36
- Mustion**
Alfred A. "A," **9**:8, **28**:16, 17, 18–20, 21–22, 47
Alfred J., **1**:53, **28**:16–17
Alfred Thomas, **28**:17
Alfred Whitlow "Whit," **28**:22

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Mustion (continued)

Artie Earnestine, **28:19**, 20, 22
Bertie (Cargill), **24:26**
Carrick J., **28:22**
Casey, **9:8**
Clifford, **11:5**, **30:64**, 65
Clifford Huntley, **28:19**, 20, 22
Deborix, Jr., **28:16**
Deborix (Devorix), Sr., **28:16**
Earl, **28:22**
E.F., **1:53**
Elbert Joel, **28:17**, 22
Elizabeth Frances (Woodson), **28:16–17**, 22
Ella Myra, **28:17**, 18, 47
Evelyn, **28:16**
family, **28:16–22**
Fannie (daughter), **28:19**
Fannie (Hunt), **28:18–20**, 21, 47
Florence (Johnson), **28:17**
Freda Elizabeth (Auffert), **28:19–20**, 21
Fredine (Gunther), **28:22**
Harriet, **28:17**
Harvey, **6:46**
Jane, **28:22**
Jane (Langston), **28:16–17**
Jay, **10:6**
Jessie Mae, **28:19–20**, 22
Jim, **9:52**
Joe, **9:17**
Joe Annie, **28:18**
John Stanford, **28:18**
John Woodson "Jack," **9:17–18**, 22, 61, **11:28**,
 29, **28:16–18**, **30:19**
Julia Mae (Nelson), **28:18**
Margaret (Grant), **28:17**
Margaret Elizabeth (Copeland), **28:17**
Martha, **28:16–18**
Martha Elmira, **28:17**
Mary, **28:17**
Mary E., **1:53**, **28:16–17**
Mary Francis, **28:18**
Olidene, **28:22**
Opal, **28:22**
Otis, **28:19**
Otis Lester "Ted," **28:19**, 20, 22
Paul Thompson, **28:16**
Perlina, **28:16**
Perliner Georgia, **28:17**
Rehard, **16:4**
Russell, **6:46**
Sammie, **9:8**
Sarah (Loyd), **28:16–17**
Sarah Frances, **28:16–17**

Stanford, **28:17**

Susan (Cordell), **6:44**, 46, **28:17**
Ted, **9:8–9**
Tressa (Holloway), **28:22**
Velma (Swindle), **28:20**
Whit, **28:19**, 22
William D. "Pony," **2:9**, **9:17**, **28:16–17**, **30:19**
William E., **28:18**
William Walter, **28:16**
Willie (Sams), **9:8**, **28:20**
Woody, **28:19**
Woody A., **28:19**, 22

Myers

Anna, **13:9**
Camille, **26:4**
Catherine (Cole), **30:9**
Charles, **12:22**
Charles E., **13:8–10**
Doran, **9:27**
Dortha, **26:72**
Elsie (Springer), **25:42–43**
Florence, **13:9**
George, **26:72**
George Frederick, **13:8**
J.A., **2:25**
Jim, **23:13**
Jo Ruth (Hunter), **12:21**, 22
Matt, **13:8–10**
Mattie, **13:9**
Neal Joe, **19:8**
Nicholas, **13:8**
Scott, **24:72**
Virginia (Green), **24:72**
Will, **25:43**
Zebulon Scott, **24:72**

N

Nale

Aileen, **12:14**
Benny, **3:47**
Bud, **9:30**
Ella Marie (Krohn), **26:49**
G.B., **13:38**
Marie, **9:31**

Nance

Harold M., **3:45**

Naramore

Max, **7:12**
Virgil Max, **4:6**

Nash

Frank, **17:21**
Teresa, **15:50**, **16:51**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Nations**
J.C., 10:6
- Naugle**
Helen, 21:59, 28:7
- Neal**
Lucille, 27:92
Roy, 17:2
Wayne, 27:92
- Neale**
Gorden Mervin, 1:29
- Neathery**
Bert, 19:10
Bob, 3:*inside back cover*, 5:11, 11:4, 17:4, 19:10, 30:49
Ferd, 16:47
Louise (Claxton), 2:48, 16:5, 53
Robert, 2:48, 19:8
Robert, Jr. "Bob," 16:53, 23:11
Robert F., Sr. "Bob," 4:46, 10:40, 41, 42–43, 45, 48, 65, 11:10, 16:*front cover*, 46–53, 18:5, 54–55
- Neff**
John, 10:30
- Negri**
Jean, 14:5, 15:5
Jeanne, 13:15, 20:28
- Neimem**
Fritz, 26:74
- Nelson**
"Baby Face," 17:21, 60
Charlie, 4:6–7, 26:64
E.C., 13:51
Ella Myra (Mustion), 28:17, 18, 47
Gene, 7:61, 22:34, 26:7
James, 14:51
Jewel (Tracy), 27:43
Julia Mae, 28:18
W. Fay, 27:43
Walter, 23:57, 30:68
- Nesbitt**
Jarety Amer (Hamilton), 21:44–47
John, 21:47
- Nessman**
Les (fictional), 11:44, 45, 12:5
- Nester**
E.W., 5:43
- Nettleton**
George, 29:8
George H., 18:23–24, 22:47
Julia Augusta, 18:23
- Neuenschwander**
Harry, 27:83
- Neuweg**
George, 22:37
- Nevels**
Earl, 26:44
- Neville**
Bill, 11:22
E.A., 10:41
- Nevius**
Roy, 21:56
- Newberry**
Alta, 10:7
Arcey, 4:5
Argie "Cap," 4:*front cover*, 5–8
Ben, 10:7
Bessie (Johnston), 16:5
Calvin, 18:50, 51
Cap, 30:4
Catherine, 18:50, 52
Clyde, 16:5
Cyrus, 1:23
Edward, 14:12
Estes, 4:5, 14:11, 13, 14
Guy, 4:5
James, 19:15
Johnny, 4:5, 9:41
Mollie, 14:12
Richard, 14:12
Siras, 9:22
Sophia, 14:12
Velma (House), 14:11
William, 9:22
- Newcomb**
Roy, 24:20–21
Simon, 27:29–30
Zelphia, 26:65
- Newman**
Alta (Davis), 25:10, 14–15, 48–49, 51
Barry, 11:2
Elizabeth, 27:14
Gale, 23:11, 26:49
Jacquie, 10:6
Janet (Paris), 26:49
Johnny, 12:12
Lewis, 25:10, 15
Pearl, 25:46
- Newton**
Aurora Bethel "Aunt Bess" (Morrison), 4:23, 26–28, 50–54, 24:47, 30:4
Bess, 13:2
Clanson, 4:52
Eldon, 4:51–52, 53
Isaac, 27:26

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Newton** (*continued*)
Julie, 27:24
Vasco, 4:50, 52–53
Velda, 13:2
Virgil, 4:52–53, 13:2
W.E. "Ed," 4:26, 50–51, 52
Zelma, 26:49
- Nichelas**
David, 12:19
- Nicholass**
David, 9:22
Thomas, 9:22
- Nichols**
Betty, 30:57
(Captain, Missouri State Guards), 9:58
(doctor), 25:12
Ida, 9:5
Maude (Goyer), 24:54
- Nicks**
Alfred, 1:27, 30:17
William, 1:27, 9:22, 30:17
- Nimmo**
Fred, 11:4, 17:5, 26:68, 30:54
Nadine, 11:4, 17:5
- Niraderman**
Judith, 3:20
- Nix**
Joe, 10:53
- Noc**
Mabel, 24:60
Mae, 24:60
- Noe**
Amiel, 26:27
Annie, 21:12
Mabel, 6:5
- Nolan**
Fred, 7:5, 13:45
- Nolte**
John, 30:9
Lura, 30:9
Vincent, 26:56
- Nooncaster**
Drucilla (Osborn), 27:82
- Norman**
Abner Jahu, 21:50
Abner Spencer, 21:49–50
Charlotte, 21:49–50
Felix, 15:52
George, 21:50
Jason, 21:49
Mary Jane, 21:50
M.G., 14:21–22, 15:50–51
Steve, 13:51
- William, 21:50
- Norris**
Abner, 28:12
Evy, 27:23
Ida, 28:12
Lihu, 28:12
Penina (Piland), 28:10, 15
Roxie, 28:12
Samuel E., 28:12
Susie, 28:12
Thomas, 28:10–11, 14–15
Thomas H. "Tom," 27:21
Virgil, 28:12
Vonnie, 28:12
Walter, 28:12
William "Bill," 28:12
William H., 28:11
- North**
Archable, 28:7
Reverend, 3:38
- Northrup**
Bob, 5:56
- Norton**
Betty, 26:24
Ed, 3:38
Mrs. Ed, 2:42, 3:38
Edith, 19:9
Edward, 26:27
J. Ed, 19:35
Mrs. J. Ed, 19:35
Joe Bill, 12:12
Lloyd, 28:14
Ruth, 26:inside front cover
Tom, 26:24
- Nudie**
Mr., 5:46–47
- Nunn**
Aileen (Lasswell), 26:41
- O**
- Oakes**
Crockett, 20:70, 29:24, 30:front cover
Lige "Skeeter," 29:24
Willie, 30:front cover
- Oaks**
Hamilton, 21:47
- Oats**
Mary, 28:6
- O'Brian**
Bess (Thompson), 26:36
Mr., 16:5

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Ochner**
Christine, **11:2**
- Odell**
James, **9:46**
Sarah, **9:46**
- Odom**
Isaac, **9:38**
Peggy, **15:56, 24:63, 26:57**
- Ogle**
Charlie, **9:39**
Dorothy, **26:42**
Kenneth, **9:6**
Perry, **20:80**
- Ohanlan**
Mr., **22:26**
- O'Hanlon**
(no first name), **26:56**
- O'Hara**
Jane, **24:67**
- O'Hern**
James, **18:60**
- Ohman**
Marian M., **19:41**
- Ohrlin**
Glenn, **17:34**
- Old**
Attie Mae, **7:6, 23:9, 36, 39, 27:14**
Emily, **17:48**
Empo, **7:6, 55, 55**
J. Ed, **7:54–55, 8:34, 8:37**
James, **18:59**
James B. "J.B.", **2:23, 3:22, 7:6–7, 12, 9:22, 61, 23:9**
John F., **3:22, 18:59**
Mike, **18:59**
Sandy, **18:59**
Susan, **7:, 8:37**
T.E., **2:23, 3:22, 15:50**
- "Old Dad"**
(of Pomona Oil and Gas), **4:34**
- Olden**
B.F., **2:10, 14, 24, 3:58, 16:16, 20:35, 39–40, 85, 28:33, 30:22**
B.J., **22:54**, back cover
- Oldfield**
Hazel (Thomas), **26:75**
- O'Leary**
Bettie, **27:50**
John, **27:61, 64**
Myrtle, **14:28–29, 27:61–64**
(no first name), **26:56**
Sarah, **27:61**
Vertie (Ingold), **27:61, 64**
- Oliver**
Bill, **11:47**
Jim, **29:24**
Joe Bob, **27:89**
Lulu, **30:45–46**
Paul, **24:44**
- Olivers**
W.L., **27:82**
- Olsen**
Johnny, **26:53**
Mrs. Willard, **23:3**
- Olson**
James C., **12:4**
- O'Neal**
Cathy, **30:59**
Marie (Johnson), **9:34**
- Orchard**
James, **9:22, 61, 23:9**
- Orear**
E.H., **15:38**
- Organbright**
Willa, **3:22**
- Orlikowski**
Phil, **10:10**
- Orr**
Father, **26:61**
Garland, **14:55**
Hal, **23:10**
Harry, **24:40–41, 43–44**
Mrs. J., **15:50, 16:51**
Leonard, **24:40–41**
Murl, **15:50, 16:51**
Norman, **1:33, 2:20, 3:26, 11:49, 13:19, 15:50, 16:51, 17:34, 21:4, 22:34, 25:30, 26:20, 27:58, 28:57, 29:52**
Mrs. Norman, **22:34, 26:20, 27:58**
W.J., **24:40–41, 26:25**
- Osborn**
Drucilla, **27:82**
Helen, **14:42**
Kelli, **27:89**
William "Bill," **27:22**
- Osborne**
Rev., **26:26**
- Outen**
J.I., **27:67**
Joseph T., **14:36**
- Outon**
(Professor, West Plains College), **9:25**
- Overby**
Bill, **11:24**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Owen

Ferd, **9:42**
Martha, **30:57**

Owens

B.B., **1:21**
Mrs. B.B., **1:21**
Buck, **7:17**
Debbie, **23:48, 25:30**
G.B., **1:13**
Kelly, **2:58, 3:45, 4:11, 5:23, 11:52, 13:13, 16:22, 18:47, 20:64, 22:25, 24:62, 26:46, 28:6, 29:5**
Leroy, **28:54**
Mrs. Leroy, **28:54**
Marie, **16:47**
Pauline, **4:59**
Vanis, **9:32**

Owings

Marie, **4:46**
"Ozark Red," **8:62**

P

Pace

Brack, **9:34**
LouVenia, **9:34**

Pachey

Ann A., **23:9**

Packman

Clara, **10:41**
George J., **4:14, 16:33**
Robert O., **4:14**
Thomas, **4:14**

Packwood

Clovis, **9:30**

Paden

James, **8:36**
J.R., **8:37**

Padgett

Laura, **26:inside front cover**

Page

Doug, **7:63**
Wendell, **5:43**

Pahlmann

Perri, **3:1**

Paine

(thresher), **2:43**

Palenske

Bess (Torian), **3:17, 15:34, 20:10–15, 50**
Charles, **20:10**
H.F., **21:55**
Mrs., **21:3**

Palmer

Angie, **22:59**
Dollie, **29:40**
Geneva, **28:27**
George, **28:72**
Glee, **28:27, 29:40**
Jacob, **28:28**
Jake, **28:27–28, 29:40**
John, **18:24**
John Ogen, **27:24**
Lester, **29:40**
Maxine, **26:41**
Nettie (Watts), **3:44, 28:27, 28, 29:40**
(no first name), **29:53**
Pete, **28:27, 29:40**
Ralph, **9:5**
Richard, **29:40**

Pance

Pansy, **25:51**

Parcel

Leonard "Hap," **2:30, 19:front cover, 1**

Pardew

Lena, **8:34**
Ora, **8:34**

Parent

Ada (Weeks), **12:5**
Adrian, **12:5**
Charles, **30:70**
Claude, **12:5**
Doris M., **12:5, 17:13**

Paris

Bob, **11:22, 22:34, 27:24, 30:51**
(doctor), **23:21**
Henry, **3:31, 27:24**
Janet, **5:57, 26:49**
Martha Frances (Gum), **23:21–22, 25**
Robert G., **3:31, 23:25**
Sam, **3:31, 27:24**
S.W., Sr., **27:24**

Park

J.F., **27:13**
Peggy (Poe), **29:49**

Parker

Anna, **25:10**
Ava, **26:65**
Bill, **11:24**
Bob, **11:22**
Bonnie, **17:21, 60**
boy, **8:42**
Cliff, **11:21, 23**
John, **26:64**
Kay, **8:22**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Parker (*continued*)

Lawrence, **25:12**
L.E. "Lot," **25:11**
Naomi, **9:26**
(no first name), **26:64**
Roscoe, **23:11, 27:82, 28:80**
Scott, **18:29**
W.T., **26:64**

Parks

Annie (Noe), **21:12**
Jim, **4:30**

Parnell

Harold, **7:40**

Parrett

Austin, **2:12**

Parrin

Lula, **8:34**

Parrish

Ruth, **26:49**

Parrot

Fran, **26:31**
James, **26:31**

Parrott

Harry W., **16:50**

Parsons

W.B., **4:16**

Partney

Charlie, **22:front cover**
Lee, **22:front cover**

Parton

Dolly, **5:49–50, 51, 10:20**

Parvin

Joe, **8:34**

Pass

M.L., **22:26**

Patilla

Mildred (Amyx), **26:75**

Patillo

Doris (Hunt), **24:28, 26:43–45**
Eugene, **24:28**

Patrick

Fern, **15:19, 17:13**
Gladys, **15:19**
Martha, **25:32**

Patten

Anna Lee, **12:14**
Bennett, **12:14**
Jack, **12:14**
John "Doc," **30:65**
Mary Aldine, **30:65**
Nelle, **30:65**
Robert, **12:14**

Patterson

A.B., **16:23, 26:25–27, 28:74**

Betty Jean "B.J.", **26:49**
Douglas, **26:19–20, 22**
Edna Earlene, **26:18–23**
Elmira, **26:19**
Evelyn, **26:19, 21, 23**
(express office manager), **2:52**
Jimmy, **24:20–21**
John, **26:19, 22**
John (1910), **26:19**
John Lewis "Jack," **26:19–20, 22, 23**
Lowell, **19:12**
Margaret, **26:19, 21–22**
Mary, **6:24–26, 43, 25:52**
Nellie Josephine (Hinks), **26:18–23**
Reverend, **5:43**
Sue (Stultz), **21:59**

Pattillo

Beulah (Davis), **26:75**

Patty

Martha Swann, **15:55**
Obed, **15:55**
Sarah (Howell), **1:23, 53, 15:55**

Paul

Annie (Russell), **21:53**
Grace, **12:43**
J.H., **21:51**
Kate (Casey), **21:53**
Lee, **21:12, 53**
Milus S., **21:53**
Mollie (Dodd), **21:53**
Randolph Casey, **21:53**
Rolland "Pig," **11:41–45, 13:44**

Payne

Bertha, **14:53**
Deena (Hampton), **29:49**
Elton, **14:53**
Gusta, **14:53**
Josiah, **15:50, 52**
Perleamon, **14:53**
Roselea (Mullins), **22:5**
Seaborn, **14:53**

Paynter

Maud, **8:34**
Olive, **8:34**
Roscoe, **8:34**
Tracy, **8:34**
W.C., **8:37, 20:29**

Pearcy

Claude, **27:21, 82**
Elmer, **27:21, 82**
George W., **27:20–21, 84**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Pearcy** (*continued*)
Josephine "Aunt Josie" (Lyon), **27:22**, 84
Mary E. (Turner), **27:20–21**
- Pearl**
Minnie, **10:21**
- Pearson**
Tom, **4:64**
- Pease**
Alma, **6:2**
Bert, **24:60**
Bob, **10:44**, **19:35**
Charles, **24:12**
Clint, **25:12**
Mrs. Clint, **21:20**
C.M., **26:29**
Duff, **3:44**
Fred, **3:42–43**, **6:17**, 51, **19:28**, 29, 35, **21:4**, 20, **24:46**, **26:29**, 46
Mrs. Fred, **14:29**, **30:11**
George, **6:4**, **25:12**
Helen, **1:52**, **14:7**
Jean (Catron), **3:22**, **21:28**, 29, 34–35, **24:32**, 39
Kingsley, **22:31**
Langston, **6:2**, 50, 51, 55, 57, **20:9**, **22:56**, **27:45**, **30:11**
Laura Sallie (Langston), **6:20**, 51–53, 60
Mary (Lee), **24:12**, **26:4**
Rollin, **13:23**
- Pebbley**
Fred, **13:28**, 29
Fred "the Big Man," **14:4**
- Peck**
Alva, **27:82**
Archie Lou, **9:6**
Lydia Sue, **9:6**
Mary (Bressie), **27:83**
- Pederson**
Linda (Wood), **9:5**, **21:4**
- Pedroncelli**
Doris, **19:6**
- Pemberton**
Norman, **23:15**
- Pence**
Laura "Pet" (Riley), **25:13**
Sybil (Proffitt), **25:10**, 13, 14, 49, 51
- Pendergrass**
Linda, **20:30**, **24:19**, **26:58**
- Penn**
Elizabeth, **19:6**, **26:34**, **29:25**
Ernest, **29:52**
Mae, **19:6**
Townsend, **10:30**, **30:62**
- Pennington**
Dabner, **20:38**, **30:18**
- Penrod**
Erma, **11:23**
Mrs. Ray, **19:8**
Raymond, **19:8**, **28:48**
- Pentecost**
Alma, **20:83**
Arch, **11:9**
Dwight, **27:8**
Glen, **27:8**
Ida, **20:83**
Ina, **26:75**
John W., **27:8**
Mary, **28:28**
Mary Elizabeth, **20:52–55**
Matilda, **27:8**
Oma, **20:83**
Richard, **27:8**
Richie, **20:83**
Winifred, **27:8**
- Penticost**
Ruth, **26:41**
- Perisho**
Paul, **3:49**, **4:54**, **5:49**, **6:36**, **7:28**, **13:23**
- Perkins**
Homer, **23:11**
Latitha, **27:14**
May, **25:44**
Roy, **26:27**
Sol, **7:55**
- Perrier**
Pauline (Lasater), **20:6**, **23:48**
- Perrin**
Jimmie, **23:11**
Katie, **8:34**
- Perry**
Andy, **1:6**
Anna Lou, **14:40**
"Aunt Mag," **1:6**
Carl, **10:46**, 53
Helen, **25:10**, 53
John, **5:22**
(no first name), **30:29**
Sally (Surritte), **25:52**, 53
Thelma, **22:56**
Vina, **6:60**
- Perryman**
Bill, **7:39–40**
Danny, **3:48**
- Pershing**
John, **9:12**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Peters

Andrew, 8:16
Beth, 8:16
Francis "Uncle Frank," Sr., 26:56
J. Curtis, 1:26, 2:36, 3:51, 4:36, 5:22, 6:42, 7:11,
61, 8:6, 16, 9:15, 10:14, 11:26, 12:6,
13:27, 14:18, 15:18, 16:5, 17:27, 18:42,
19:38
Jim, 1:26, 2:36, 3:51, 4:36, 5:22, 6:42, 8:6, 9:15,
10:14, 11:24, 26, 12:6, 13:27, 14:18,
15:18, 16:5, 17:27, 18:42, 19:38, 20:72,
22:34, 38, 48, 23:25, 24:53, 25:22, 26:16,
49, 27:30, 28:20, 29:42, 30:18
Mary Katherine, 19:26, 30:41

Peterson

Delpha, 8:34
Jane Garland, 23:28–30, 33, 24:75
Sten John, 23:29

Pettigrew

Katharine, 20:18–22, 22:22

Pettit

Agnes (Whitmire), 13:21, 25
Beryl, 12:49
family, 12:50
Pat, 12:49, 50

Pettyjohn

Connie, 14:53
Dewey, 14:53
Francis, 14:53

Phelps

America, 27:56
Bill, 4:55
Charles, 10:48, 18:8–9, 14, 17, 18, 24:14
Charles, Jr., 8:3, 16:30
Charles C., 10:55
Mrs. Charles C., 3:4
Charles E., Jr., 1:29, 10:24, 53
Charles E., Sr., 8:6
Charles "Mr. Eddie," 11:4
Elizabeth, 26:33
Jeanie, 12:9
Jeanne, 7:61
Jeannie, 22:34
Joanne, 4:55
Joi, 26:inside front cover
(Lt. Gov.), 4:59
Lulu, 3:63
Ruth, 22:32
William C., 5:6

Philipy

Doyle, 23:10

Phillips

Blaine, 11:22

Mrs. Charles, 28:11

Charley, 13:18

Dr., 13:18

"Miss," 24:34

Mrs., 26:31

Philo, 28:59

T.J., 5:43

Virgil, 8:62

William R.l., 13:16

Zelda M., 28:6

Philpot

Larry, 23:42

Phinney

Elsie Shenkel, 13:50

Phipps

Neal, 3:18, 5:22, 16:50

Pickford

Mary, 23:22

Pierce

Debbie, 7:16, 8:63, 9:44

Mrs. J. Will, 13:36

Ron, 21:57

Pierson

Lois, 4:30

Pigman

Reed, 27:90

Piland

Alexander, 27:84

Charlie, 27:84, 28:12

Claude, 24:67

Dora, 28:13

Elisha Thomas, 27:84, 28:12

Enoch, 27:84, 28:12

Fay, 28:14

Florence, 28:13

Freeman, 27:84, 28:12

Georgia, 27:83

James Ira, 27:84, 28:12

John Washington, 27:21, 84, 28:10–13

J.W., 28:13

Marcus, 27:21, 84, 28:13

Marie, 27:83

Martha, 28:10, 15

Martha C., 28:11

Mary, 28:11

Miles, 27:84, 28:12

Minnie, 28:13

Monroe, 27:21, 84, 28:13

Nancy, 28:10–13

Neal, 27:21

Penina, 28:10, 15

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Piland** (*continued*)
Pernesia, 28:13
S., 28:11
Samuel, 28:10, 15
S.E., 28:11
Shirley (Carter), 24:24, 27, 28, 67, 26:43–45
Will, 28:12, 13
William J., 27:20, 84
William T. "Big Bill," 28:13
- Pilant**
Joe B., 28:12, 14
- Pinckney**
Charles, 29:6–7
Winifred, 4:60, 5:64
- Piper**
B.F., 16:22, 26:32
Edwina (Bottom), 26:34
Frank, 10:30
Harry, 1:52, 14:7
Herbert, 23:10, 26:34
Leonard, 26:34
Virginia, 7:5, 26:34
- Pirnack**
Mrs.Chris, 19:8
Mrs.Ed, 19:8
Karl, 10:26
Nora, 14:28
Rosena, 9:6
Ted, 16:11
- Pitcher**
Beulah, 25:50
- Pitchford**
Doin, 26:21
- Pitcock**
Vergie Rosetta (Morrison), 4:54
- Pitman**
Jim, 29:4
William, 29:8
- Pitts**
Ada, 6:4, 5
Adah, 19:28, 30:41
Colonel, 29:9
E.R., 11:21, 22
Hattie, 7:6, 19:32
Mrs.H.B., 6:16–17, 21:20
J.T., 8:18
Larry, 3:7
Mrs., 27:47
S.Y., 5:43
Veda, 27:47
William, 29:8
- Planer**
Pat, 22:34
- Pliler**
Charles, 26:49
- Plimpton**
C.H., 2:18
- Plummer**
Will F., 1:17
- Plunkett**
Horace, 10:26
Jim, 10:26, 26:42
Mary Elizabeth "May" (Briscoe), 30:63
Scott, 30:63
- Plyler**
Lewis, 14:40
- Poage**
"Doober," 2:12
Golden, 10:41
Marie, 14:5, 17:13
Ruth, 3:22
- Pocahontas**, 14:43
- Poe**
Faye, 26:42
Peggy, 29:49
- Pold**
Sudie (Lile), 27:76, 80
- Pond**
Allen, 15:12
Hugh, 8:*front cover*, 57, 60–61, 14:55, 28:27–28,
30, 29:26, 40
Lynn (Lynne), 8:60–61, 28:28
Minnie, 8:60
(no first name), 26:64
Norman, 28:27–28, 29:40
Pauline (Smith), 2:62, 8:*front cover*, 57–61,
14:55, 16:19–20, 17:53, 22:14–16, 26:65,
65, 28:27–28, 30, 29:5, 26, 40, 30:7
Tony, 8:60
- Pool**
Lee, 26:42
- Poole**
Anna (Lynch), 12:11–16
Catherine "Carrie," 12:16, 25:45
Frank, 30:19
Frank K. "Daddy," 1:13, 19
Helen, 12:12, 16
(mill builder), 12:38
Mrs., 2:52, 18:60
Rodney, 27:28
Wilma, 12:12, 15–16
- Pope**
Billy Gene, 26:40
- Poppitz**
Teresa (Nash), 15:50, 16:51

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Porter**
Clyde, **1:55**
Inez (Minnich), **2:53–56, 62, 3:22, 22:28**
James, **9:45**
Mrs., **27:14**
S., **16:23**
- Porterfield**
Harold, **23:40**
- Posey**
Francisca, **21:15**
- Potter**
Ann, **25:11**
Caroline, **25:11**
James, **25:11**
Jane, **25:11**
Joel L., **25:11**
Joel Van Buren, **25:11**
John D., **25:11**
Joseph C., **25:11**
Polly, **25:11**
Sarah, **25:11**
Susan, **25:11**
- Powell**
B.V., **3:42–43, 45**
Charles, **10:48**
Charles W., **5:43**
Cora, **3:44, 10:4**
Dorothy (Dixon), **7:5**
Dorothy Jean, **13:6, 45**
Faye, **26:34**
James Kenneth, **26:41**
Jim, **2:8, 62, 17:3, 19:35, 26:46**
Jimmy, **13:35**
Kenneth, **26:41**
Pansy, **7:5**
Pauline, **26:34, 27:5**
- Powers**
Walter, **22:26**
- Powles**
Cal, **1:5, 14:45, 22:23**
Minnie, **8:15**
Phil, **1:5, 14:45, 22:26**
- Prantl**
Albert "Sport," **15:20**
Bob, **6:26**
- Prater**
M.A., **27:13**
- Pratt**
Bert, **1:7**
James "Jim," **1:7**
Patricia L. "Patty Lou" (McMillin), **30:12**
- Premer**
Julie, **11:2**
- Presley**
Al, **5:6**
Elvis, **10:21**
Howard, **11:22**
- Pressley**
Kim, **26:27**
Mary, **29:47**
- Preston**
Bruce, **7:2, 24:front cover**
Fran, **7:2, 9:2**
Frank, **24:front cover**
Josef, **20:78**
Josef Rodney, **14:2**
Josef "Sef," **24:front cover, 28:front cover, 77**
Juanita, **9:7**
L.T., **4:48**
- Prevette**
Robert L., **7:5**
- Price**
Bill, **1:8**
General (Civil War), **21:54**
John E. "Papa P," **13:6**
John "Papa P," **15:54**
Judge "Wild Bill," **1:26, 30:16**
Mary (Ellis), **15:54**
Sterling "Old Pap," **1:26, 2:23, 9:18–19, 23, 55, 56, 58–61, 11:54, 15:57, 28:69–72**
- Prine**
Alec, **28:14**
Mrs. Alec, **28:14**
- Privette**
Bob, **10:48**
Hubert, **10:48, 24:21**
Mina, **29:14**
- Probst**
R.L. "Bob," **4:31**
Mrs.R.L. "Bob," **4:31**
- Proffitt**
Amanda, **18:29**
Andrew N., **15:4**
Celia, **25:15, 49, 51**
Dean, **18:29, 20:11, 25:49, 51**
Donald, **25:51**
Effie (Benton), **15:4, 25:49**
Elizabeth "Lizzie," **25:49–50**
family, **12:17**
Harrison, **25:49**
Henderson, **25:49**
Hubert, **25:10, 49, 51**
Ina, **15:4, 25:49**
Jemimah "Mimie," **25:14, 49, 51**
Jessie, **25:51**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Proffitt (*continued*)

Jim, 25:16, 49, 51
June, 18:29, 20:11, 25:49, 49, 30:62
Lorene, 25:47
Marie, 25:47
Martha, 25:46
Mary Anne "Granny," 25:49
Nancy, 25:49
Nolan, 25:47, 26:75
Pet, 25:49
S. Turner, 25:12, 14
Sybil, 25:10, 13, 14, 49, 51
Turner, 25:49
Vence, 25:49
Virgil, 25:10, 49
Will, 25:49

Prorok

Charles, 2:44, 9:34
Verna, 9:34

Pruett

Ben, 30:56
Greta (Hopkins), 26:49

Pruner

Miss, 19:9

Prunty

Lucille, 26:32
R.E.L., 26:31, 32

Puckett

Virginia, 26:49

Pugh

B.A., 5:43

Pulliam

Elizabeth, 2:13

Pumphrey, 22:24

Fern, 2:4
J.R., 22:26
Pat, 2:52, 24:59

Purcell

Sarah, 27:42
Steve, 4:58

Purdue

Howard, 11:8
Wes, 8:37

Putnam

D.J., 2:48, 24:34
D.T., 27:11
Eva, 26:63
Grace, 2:48
J.C., 26:63

Pyle

Ernie, 20:33, 82
Gerald, 23:11

Pyles

Doris "Babe," 6:22
Joe, 4:inside back cover, 6:22

Pyron

Jeremiah, 22:27
Mary (Barrett), 26:41
Ron, 6:61

Q

Qualls

Bobby, 23:11

Quick

Clement, 22:19
Herman, 3:4, 7:5, 8:4, 6-7, 12:4-5, 16:6-8, 17:5, 18:5-9, 20:31-32, 21:58, 22:19-21, 23:53, 24:5, 14-19, 25:20-25, 26:72, 27:2, 28:55-56, 30:4

Leroy, 24:18

L.R., 16:7

Reva, 22:21, 24:15

R

Rackley

Don, 17:58

Rader

Mike, 5:inside back cover

Radle

John, 12:6
Johnny, 2:12

Ragan

W.E., 23:53

Ragland

Alma Jenieve, 8:4

Rainey

Frank, 13:26

Rakestraw

Ellen (Bradford), 24:61

Ramey

Ellen (Shiras), 21:57
Judy, 21:57
Ray R., Jr., 21:57

Ramsay

N.J., 14:28-14:29

Ramseur

Elinor (Davis), 23:2, 40
Helen, 26:54
M. Guy, 20:42

Ramsey

Charles, 6:5
Harry, 15:9

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Ramsey** (*Continued*)
Mrs. Harry, **14:29**
J.P., **2:25**
(Judge), **27:85**
Louis, **22:32**
Silas, **15:9, 24:60**
- Randolph**
Oma, **25:10**
Thelma, **25:10**
Vance, **15:36, 17:33**
- Raney**
Mrs. Charles, **8:4**
Frank, **8:4**
Oscar, **8:4**
- Rankin**
(Pomono Oil and Gas), **4:16**
- Rasor**
Cindy, **29:13**
- Ratcliff**
Martha Ruth (Steele), **26:49**
- Ray**
Joseph Lafayette, **11:11, 12**
Julia, **8:11, 11:10–16, 30:70**
Lizzie, **11:11**
Tamara "Tami," **3:45, 14:21**
Wes, **1:73, 2:53**
- Rayburn**
Otto Ernest, **15:36**
- Raymond**
Ben, **5:59, 17:29**
- Reade**
George, **21:17**
- Reames**
Aaron M., **27:6, 7**
Docia, **27:7**
Earl, **27:7**
Elbert L. "E.L.", **27:7**
John, **24:20**
Roscoe, **27:7**
- Reasons**
Betty Jo, **19:8**
Lulu, **14:28–29**
Tim, **26:23**
- Reaves**
Ed, **7:47**
Eddie, **23:10**
- Reavis**
Charles Louis "Charlie," **14:12**
Cherie, **4:37**
Cheryl, **14:13, 14**
Dorotha, **1:29, 78, 2:26, 3:2, 5:64, 14:front cover, 10, 11–18, 24:40, 30:4, 14, 68**
- Edward Lee "Harry," **11:22, 14:front cover, 10, 11–18, 30:68, 69**
Elsie, **14:12, 14**
Frank, **10:23, 53**
Frank "Chug Chug," **23:10, 11**
Franks, **26:49**
Harry, Sr., **9:32**
Mrs., **3:44**
Patricia, **14:13–15**
Velma, **14:41**
- Recker**
Father, **26:59**
- Record**
Ella, **21:15**
- Redburn**
Asa, **7:9**
Bessie, **7:9**
Bill, **7:9**
Clara, **7:9**
Edd, **7:9**
Harry, **7:9**
Hubert, **30:69**
Jim, **7:9**
Lizzie, **7:9**
Mort, **7:9**
Neva, **7:9**
Oscar, **7:9**
Rilla, **7:9**
Ruth, **4:62**
Teb, **7:9**
- Reddick**
Whit, **21:54**
- Redfern**
Paul, **12:28**
- Reece**
Elijah, **20:79**
- Reed**
Ethel (Tanner), **21:50**
Eva, **1:7, 24:60, 26:33**
Flo, **1:7, 45, 51**
Glen, **29:50**
John R., **1:6–8, 15, 2:25, 6:35, 38, 8:18, 20, 22, 24, 8:26, 8:27, 8:31, 8:51, 26:33, 30:40**
Mrs. J.R., **26:29, 34**
Lev, **1:7, 15**
Orr "Pook-Eye," **1:7, 6:35, 21:31, 22:50, 23:13, 15**
Patsy, **10:6**
Ros, **1:7**
Violet, **9:5**
- Rees**
James, **22:26**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Reese

David W., 2:24, 64, 30:19, 47
(doctor), 18:42
Sinda (Bryan), 27:14

Reesor

Ron, 28:48

Reeves

Elzina, 8:45, 8:47, 8:48
Mrs.E.M., 3:43
James, 30:12
Jesse, 1:27, 30:17
Jim, 25:51
Mildred, 30:12
Nancy (Callahan), 30:12
Shorty, 5:59
Tabitha Mitts (Hollingshad), 30:12

Reick

Steve, 17:28
Wilfred, 17:28

Reid

Jane (Logan), 30:10
Joel, 28:48
Lee, 10:26
Maxine, 21:5
Mrs. M.M., 29:38
Orr, 10:26
Sarah Frances, 11:6, 8

Riley

(doctor), 4:39
Fanny, 4:39
J.F., 19:9
Mrs.J.F., 19:9
(Lieutenant), 5:32

Reimann

J.W., 27:69, 72
Maye (Bryan), 27:68–69, 72
Roger, 27:68

"Reliable Jake," 24:10

Remick

R.F., 9:22, 61

Renaldo

Duncan "Cisco Kid," 14:13

Rendall

Emmett, 26:46

Renegar

Pat, 14:40

Renfro

Charles, 18:18
Clarence, 3:53, 4:19, 9:6, 15:9, 19, 27:8, 30:65

Renfrow

America (Phelps), 27:56
Bessie, 27:57
Betty (Seiberling), 27:62

Charles, 26:27, 27:56, 58

Charles D., 16:33

Clarence, 26:71

Clarence Virgil "C.V.", 27:56–64

Debby, 27:62

Dory Lucy, 27:57

Edith, 27:57

Ella, 27:57

Elsa Jean-Mary, 27:58

Ernest, 27:56–57, 64

Fanny, 27:57

Ginger, 27:62

Jackie, 27:62

John, 27:57, 64

J.T., 1:73, 27:62–63

Julia, 27:56, 57

Junior, 27:62

Lucy, 27:57

Mabel Alice, 27:5

Maggie Dee (Wright), 27:5

Martha Catherine "Mattie," 27:56, 57

Mary (Rice), 27:57, 58, 64

Mary Bell (Fitzpatrick), 27:57

Mary Bertha, 27:57

May Gertrude "Gertie," 27:56–57, 58, 64

Mike, 27:62

Myrtle (O'Leary), 14:28–29, 27:61–64

Pearl, 27:57

Sallie, 26:29

Sally, 27:57

Sarah Ann, 27:56

Terre, 27:62

Thomas Murrell "T.M.", 27:6, 56, 57–58, 64

U.P., 27:5

Virgil, 27:56–57, 62

W.C., 4:14

Webster Porter "Webb," 27:56–57

Wendell Rice "Bud," 27:58, 60

William, 26:29

Mrs. William, 26:29

William Thomas, 27:56–57, 58

W.P., 2:25, 26:32

Repulski

Rip, 11:57

Rettig

Paul, 23:13, 15

Reynolds

C.L., 5:36

Eilene, 8:11

Hannah, 23:45

Lehman, 13:59

Rhear

George, 26:49

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Rhiehart

Grace, **14:28–29**

Rhine

Floyd, **3:48, 19:4, 22:24, 23:12, 24:52**
Vicky, **29:50**

Rhodes

Alice, **17:5**
Andrew, **10:21, 17:5**
Andrew Jackson "A.J.", **10:11–12**
Bea, **10:14**
Dusty, **10:14, 20, 11:46**
George, **8:12**

Mitchell, **11:22, 30:51**
Slim, **10:14, 21, 11:46**
"Speck," **1:29, 5:2, 48, 49, 10:1, front cover, 11–21, 20, 11:46, 17:5, 19:5, 21:6, 27:6, 29:63**

Thomas, **26:27**
Tom, **19:9, 24:59**
(Union loyalist), **9:22**

Rhynsburger

Donley, **11:5**

Rice, **23:14**

Alice, **27:64**
Clance, **27:64**
David, **10:30**
Dick, **3:43, 16:23, 23:12, 13, 15**
Ed, **27:64**
Felix, **27:64**
Helen, **19:26, 30:41**
John, **2:9, 30:19**
John W., **9:22**
Marjory (Rodgers), **8:5, 26:41**
Mary, **27:57, 58, 64**
Mrs. Thomas, **26:29**
Thomas, Jr., **9:22**
Thomas, Sr., **9:22**
T.J., **27:64**
Mrs. T.J., **27:64**

Richards

Alice (Hall), **8:45, 48**
Alma (Henderson), **26:41**
Anna Estelle "Annie," **8:45, 8:46**
August, **22:26**
Barbara, **8:55**
Bill, **8:48**
Claude, **3:30**
Claude Edwards, **8:54, 8:54, 8:55**
Claude Ernest, **8:45, 8:48, 51–52**
Connie, **5:53, 57, 8:55, 27:88**
Cynthia, **5:56, 8:55, 27:88**
Dorothy Alexa, **8:55**
Dwight, **1:54, 4:63, 9:34, 14:5, 17:back cover**

Dwight E., **8:53–55, 8:56**

Dwight Fraser, **3:30, 8:51–53, 8:55, 8:55–56, 18:2–3, 27:14, 88**
Eddie, **1:54, 8:55, 8:56, 11:41, 18:60, 19:60, 23:4, 25:7, 29:inside front cover**

Edith, **8:47, 8:48**
Edna (Hill), **8:54–55**
Ella (Hiler), **8:51, 55, 14:28–29**
Elzina (Reeves), **8:45, 8:47, 8:48**
Emma, **8:45**
Ernest Edwards, **8:45–46, 8:46, 8:48, 8:48, 8:55, 8:56**

Eva Augusta, **8:45, 8:46**
family, **15:25**
Frank Newell, **4:63, 8:45–46, 8:46–47, 8:48, 8:50**

Fred, **8:46, 8:51, 8:52, 8:53**
Harry Lester, **8:45, 48**

Jennie (Wells), **4:63, 8:45–48, 54–55**
Kate Victoria, **8:45, 8:47**
Lee Norman, **8:45, 48**

Linda, **8:55**
Lola, **8:45, 8:47, 8:48**
Lorene (Kilpatrick), **8:53**
Lydia Ann, **8:45**
Lynn E., **8:45, 48, 55, 8:56**
Marie, **8:54**
Marjorie, **8:55, 19:8**
Myrtle (Taylor), **8:48**
Newell, **27:70**
Newell Webster, **8:45, 8:52, 8:53–55**
Nora (Smith), **8:48**

Oline (Smith), **8:52, 8:55, 18:2, 3, 19:3, 27:88**
Osma (Cooper), **8:45**
Priscilla, **5:56, 8:55**
Res "Aunt Res," **8:48**
Verna (McWilliams), **8:53–54**
Viola (Foley), **8:48**
Wells, **8:52–53, 55, 8:56**
William, **8:47**

William Alfred, **8:45, 8:46**
William E., **8:45, 48, 8:49**
William R., **8:45**
Willie, **8:51**

Richardson

Ben, **3:30–31, 60, 4:40, 30:31**
Beverly, **5:56**
Bobby, **11:62**
Carl T., **6:25**
Claude, **30:56**
Dwight, **30:57**
Eleanor, **7:5**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Richardson** (*continued*)
Elsie, **16:5**
James C., **4:30**, **6:25**, **26**
John, **4:30**
Mrs.John, **4:30**
John G.W., **30:19**
John Thomas "Pug," **1:34**, **10:53**, **16:5**, **27:24**, **29:14**
Nancy D. (Bailey), **6:26**
(preacher), **3:36**
"Reddy," **8:41**
Susie (Cordell), **6:25**, **44**, **49**
T.J., **8:37**
Tom, **6:25**
William E., **8:45**
- Richman**
E.B. "Bert," **4:49**
Gene, **11:21**, **24**, **63**, **30:front cover**
V.B. "Vol," **4:49**, **27:61**
V.E. "Gene," **4:49**
- Rickenbacker**
Eddie, **10:4**
- Ricketts**
Bill, **23:10**
- Rickman**
Genita, **3:27**
Jim, **3:27**
Roger, **3:27**
Thea, **15:front cover**
- Riddle**
Carol, **22:front cover**
Eric, **22:front cover**
- Ridenour**
Ellen (Russell), **30:9**
- Ridgeway**
Walter E., **19:8**
- Rieck**
Glenda, **28:25**, **29:23**
Mary, **13:45**
Steve, **10:42**, **28:25**, **29:23**
Wilfred, **10:42**
- Riffle**
Walter, **4:inside back cover**–**5:inside back cover**, **7:inside back cover**
- Riggar**
Bill, **11:45**
- Riggle**
A.T., **24:59**
Bruce, **12:6**
(doctor), **24:59**
- Riggs**
Alma, **9:27**
Dorotha, **17:4**
- Ellis, **9:27**
Lehman, **4:19**
Lisa, **27:29**
Ora, **9:27**
- Riles**
Fanny, **26:36**
- Riley**
Betty (Johnston), **15:46**, **16:52**, **17:34**, **24:16**, **26:49**, **27:8**
Bill, **10:26**
Buster, **16:10**
Calvin "Pete," **24:64**
Catherine, **27:88**
Converse D. "Con," **25:13**, **16**
Edna, **25:45**
Esco, **1:15**, **5:39**
Mrs.Esco, **1:15**, **20**
Fred, **5:39**, **53**–**54**, **57**, **19:8**, **27:88**
Henry, **25:13**
Henry "Old Man," **16:10**
Irene, **26:75**
James Wesley, **25:18**
John, **1:15**, **21**, **12:6**, **20:9**
Josephine, **25:13**
Kate, **25:30**
Laura "Pet," **25:13**
Leon, **14:40**
Lois, **26:75**
Loys, **19:8**
Margaret Susan, **25:18**
Marjorie (Bryan), **27:68**, **69**, **72**
Martha Ann (Carrico), **25:18**
Melody, **27:82**
Michelle, **7:62**
Newton, **1:15**, **20**, **10:26**
(no first name), **26:64**
Pete, **24:65**
Vada, **24:64**–**65**
W.N., **27:69**, **70**, **72**
- Ring**
Bill, **8:12**
- Ripley**
Mr., **12:7**
W.B., **30:19**
- Rippee**
Emogene, **28:14**
- Risley**
Alice Cary (Farmer), **20:34**–**37**, **39**–**41**, **85**, **28:32**
Frank, **20:41**
Guy, **20:37**
Mr., **28:32**
Sam A., **2:10**
Samuel, **20:34**–**36**, **39**, **41**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Risner**
Icy, **1:15**
Kent, **3:front cover**, **7, 56–57**
Lida, **21:front cover**, **7–9, 22:3, 23:3, 30:59, 62, 68**
Norman, **3:7**
Mrs.Norman, **3:7**
- Ritchey**
Howard, **15:19**
- Ritter**
James F., **10:53**
Jim, **11:22**
Tex, **7:18**
- Roach**
Mr., **8:37**
- Roard**
Laura, **3:50**
- Robbins**
Ralph, **26:20**
Tom, **18:4**
- Roberds**
Hesey, **22:26**
- Roberson**
Kay, **7:62**
"Peachy," **29:13**
- Roberts**
Brenda, **27:89**
Dennis, **6:12**
Eliza, **22:55, 56**
Harold, **11:22**
Homer, **4:13**
John, **22:32**
Linda, **27:89**
L.O., **28:14**
Lura, **25:35**
Michael, **28:77**
Shellie (Seay), **30:9**
- Robertson**
Catherine (Washington), **27:34**
Charles Franklin, **10:39**
Claude, **24:21**
Dorothy (Drago), **2:57, 3:27, 4:6, 6:27–42, 8:3, 14:16**
Fred, **6:34, 28:47**
Jan, **24:48**
Jo, **6:36–37, 41**
Mary Douglas "Lump" (Langston), **29:19**
Melody, **28:80**
Melvin, **23:19**
Mildred, **18:17**
Paige, **6:34–35, 40, 41, 7:4, 10:26, 16:46, 23:13, 15**
(professor), **3:inside front cover, 6:4**
- Sherry, **11:2**
Velma, **29:24–25**
Villa, **23:19**
Warren, **5:39**
Wilbur, **7:5, 13:45, 17:5, 18:5**
William E., **17:45**
William R. "Bill," **29:19**
- Robey**
Etna J., **27:50, 67–68, 69, 71–72**
Gertie, **27:50**
John, **27:50, 67**
Mrs. John, **27:50**
Mary Rose, **27:67**
(no first name), **26:56**
- Robinett**
Doug, **10:8**
Greg, **10:8**
Russell, **10:8**
- Robins**
Ruby M., **4:53**
- Robinson**
E.H., **5:43**
Lynnnow Ray (Morrison), **4:54**
unknown, **30:29**
- Rock**
Chris, **20:17**
- Rockefeller**
Winthrop, **9:54**
- Rode**
(no first name), **26:56**
- Rodgers**
Betty, **26:41**
K.D., **8:5**
Marjory, **8:5, 26:41**
May Bess, **8:5**
Rea S., **8:5**
- Rodriguez**
Ellen N., **29:4**
- Roe**
C.E., **26:7, 15**
Elizabeth (Ducker), **26:7, 15**
Elwin C., Jr., **26:7, 10**
Elwin C. "Preacher," **1:29, 10:20, 11:20, 26:front cover, 6, 7–16, 66–69, 75, 27:5, 30:54**
Essie, **26:7**
Glen, **26:7–8, 30:55, 62**
Glenn, **4:inside back cover**
Lucille, **26:40**
Mozee (Clay), **26:7, 69**
Raymond, **26:40**
Tommy, **26:7, 10**
W.G. "Glenn," **6:22, 9:53**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Roehr**
George, **1:34, 14:40, 27:24**
(no first name), **26:56**
- Roehrmann**
George, **30:55**
- Rogers**
Eulah, **19:48**
F.M., **4:48**
Iva, **12:20–21, 22, 16:5, 25:55**
Jesse, **13:59**
Jim, **13:15**
Mary, **7:40**
Meda, **19:48**
Norma Jean (Dickerson), **4:60, 26:49**
Raymond, **13:56**
Rosemary, **1:51, 3:20**
Ruth, **19:48**
Mrs. Wallace, **1:15**
W.F., **22:26**
Will, **5:31**
- Rohde**
Martin, **7:5**
- Rohrman**
Larry, **23:11**
- Roininen**
Ed, **11:41**
- Roles**
Jim, **12:59**
- Rolfe**
John, **14:43**
- Rollman**
Swithen, **23:36**
- Roofe**
Earl, **26:18**
George, **26:18**
Martha Jane (Dunlap), **26:18–20**
- Rooney**
Hazel, **26:34**
- Roop**
Thelma, **18:17**
- Roosevelt**
Franklin D., **6:39–40, 8:22, 9:12, 22:57**
Theodore "Teddy," **4:37, 5:31**
- Roper**
Helen, **30:43**
Jesse, **21:54**
Joe, **14:19**
Paul, **5:58, 10:20, 58**
Paul, Jr., **1:37**
Sam, **19:35, 26:31**
- Rosch**
Mrs. Lee, **17:57**
- Rose**
James A., **10:7**
Lula, **23:51**
Wayne, **26:41**
- Rosen**
Al, **11:64**
- Rosier**
L.E., **4:15**
Norma (Upton), **26:40**
- Ross**
Bob, **23:25**
Donna, **23:25**
Edith, **19:26, 22:28, 30:41**
Emily, **28:26, 30**
Frank, **7:48–49, 10:26, 29, 12:6**
Mary, **19:9**
- Rosser**
Alice, **19:26, 24:35, 30:41**
Alva, **24:35**
Bob, **12:14**
Clark, **22:28–29**
Frank, **2:12, 16:32**
Sonny, **10:45, 48, 24:20, 21–22**
- Rost**
Larry, **16:inside front cover**
- Roswell**
Vincent, **28:73**
- Roth**
Clyde, **19:8**
- Rothgeb**
Dorothy (Mantz), **30:41**
Marie (Kimberlin), **19:26, 30:41**
- Rothgreb**
Leland, **14:28**
- Rouintree**
James Paul, **5:56**
Lyman, **24:20–21**
Sara D. (Washington), **27:34**
- Rounds**
J.W., **2:25**
Mrs. J.W., **3:44**
- Rountree**
Ellen, **23:46**
Jennie, **23:46**
- Roush**
Davis, **7:63**
Lydia, **9:6**
Martha, **9:6**
- Rowden**
Carolyn, **6:23**
Eula (Anderson), **26:49**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Rowe**
Bob, **30:10**
Frances, **30:10**
Mary Frances (Jackson), **30:10**
- Roy**
Wiley, **26:46**
- Royal**
Mabel, **7:9**
- Royse**
Abigail, **3:20**
Daniel, **3:20**
Jennie Leona, **3:9–10, 20, 6:60**
- Rudow**
Karl, **4:16**
- Runyon**
Jennie (Wells), **4:63, 8:45–48, 54–55**
Karen, **8:55**
Kathie, **8:55**
Loring, **8:51, 8:54–55**
Loring L. Jr., **8:54**
- Rushin**
Frankie, **24:69**
Joe, **24:69**
Louise, **24:69**
Sally, **24:69**
- Russell**
Annie, **21:53**
Betty (Barr), **22:4, 29:16**
Catherine A., **16:4**
Cathy, **3:26**
Ellen, **30:9**
Elsie, **30:9**
Joe, **1:68**
John, **29:24**
John S., **21:53–54**
Joseph H., **20:38, 30:15**
Lena, **3:59**
Liston "Nig," **21:12**
Pearl, **30:9**
P.S. "Tim," **30:21**
Tobitha (Wolf), **21:53**
Troy, **1:52, 14:7, 22:32**
- Ruthven**
R.M. "Brick," **7:28, 42**
- Rutledge**
Dick, **23:14**
"Goo-Goo," **8:12**
- Ryan**
Dorothy, **26:41**
(Webster County Judge), **20:26**
- Mrs., **3:44**
- Saks**
Grace, **26:58**
- Salgesser**
Zadie (Lile), **27:76, 80**
- Sallee**
Bernie (Haskins), **27:82, 83**
Clarence, **27:82, 83**
Imogene, **27:18**
James H., **27:20, 28:11**
Kelley, **27:83**
- Salvo**
Nancy, **20:77–78**
Ray, **20:77–78**
- Sam**
(mail truck driver), **2:6**
- Sams**
Daniel R., **10:58**
Harold, **19:8**
Hugh, **1:15, 20**
Mary, **29:16**
Willie, **28:20, 29:16**
- Sanders**
Alvin, **28:28**
Anna, **29:8**
Anna Lee (Starkey), **4:62, 15:4, 24:5**
Dave, **4:13**
Ed, **28:28**
Ella (Watts), **28:27, 28**
Euletta, **24:7**
John, **29:8, 55**
Mary (Barrett), **22:24, 27**
Richard, **12:5, 30:67**
Richard "Less Nessman," **11:44, 45**
Urbin, **28:27**
- Sands**
Bob, **27:77**
- Sandusky**
Nadine (Langston), **6:50–51, 55, 21:58**
- Sanford**
Dick, **12:14**
- Sapp**
Warren, **10:43**
- Sappenfield**
(preacher), **3:36**
- Sarflaton**
David, **25:10**
Willie, **25:10**
- Satterfield**
Roger, **4:58**

S

Safley

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Saunders**
Carolyn, 3:6
- Savage**
(doctor), 19:51
- Sayre**
Elaine, 27:89
- "Scallion Lady,"** 9:49
- Scammon**
Mary E., 5:36
- Scantlin**
Fred, 24:20
- Scarborough**
Beulah (Speaker), 28:16–17
- Schaller**
Ada (Taylor), 9:34
Anna Lou, 26:42
- Scharnhorst**
Wayne, 1:38
- Schleis**
Bernie, 12:13
- Schlife**
Miss, 19:9
- Schluer**
Lucille (Mitchell), 27:41
- Schnaufer**
C.W., 29:29:
Mr. (cobbler), 14:9
- Schneider**
Frank X., 26:56
Lorena, 9:34
Lourena, 26:34
- Schneller**
June, 22:34
- Schoema**
F.C., 15:49
- Schoendienst**
Mary, 11:59–60
Red, 11:56–57
- Scholten**
Hendrina (von Elsberg), 26:55
Johann Heinrich, 26:55
Sophia, 26:50–52, 55
- Schoreder**
Ron, 11:45
- Schrader**
Linda, 8:3
- Schroeder**
Christine, 26:58
Jerry, 5:59, 17:29
Julius, 26:58
Mark, 26:58
(no first name), 26:56
- Schuchman**
Pauline (Jolliff), 30:12
- Schulte**
Fred, 30:46
- Schumacher**
(doctor), 15:49
- Schwartzenboughn**
Ida Louthain, 23:41
- Schwegar**
Barbara, 30:10
- Schwegman**
Ladd, 18:17
Paul, 10:53, 11:47, 30:56
- Scott**
Annabelle (Whobrey), 26:47, 27:85
Carolyn, 11:59, 12:57, 17:51, 19:18
Martha J. (Yates), 19:33, 20:54, 83, 21:58
Tony, 11:59, 12:57, 17:51, 19:18
William F., 19:33
W.R., 19:33
- Scruggs**
Bess (Carmical), 1:52, 2:8, 14:7
Martha, 29:53
(no first name), 29:53
William, 29:9
- Seals**
Art, 7:63
- Seaver**
Elizabeth, 21:16
- Seay**
Addie, 30:9
Shellie, 30:9
- Sebring**
A.J., 5:36
- Seiberling**
Betty, 27:62
Ed, 23:41
Els, 1:20, 30:58
Harry, 1:5, 14:45
Mabel, 5:36
(no first name), 26:56
O.R., 30:19
- Seiferd**
Claud, 19:4
- Seiver**
Tom, 8:51
- Selectman**
Anna (Hayes), 9:34
Elsie, 20:50
Eugene O., 13:30–31, 38
- Self**
Dean, 6:12
Katheryn, 26:41

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Selfies

Richard, 3:23, 25

Senn

Joe, 18:58

Sessen

Ann, 19:8

Augusta (Harrison), 21:23, 24

Connie, 22:32

Conover, 21:24

George, 1:23, 3:10, 10:45, 48, 21:25, 29

Mrs. George, 21:18

George, Jr., 19:8

George H., 21:23, 23–26, 24

George L., 5:36, 21:23, 24

Lyman, 21:24

Mabel, 21:24

Mary, 10:44

Mary (Varner), 21:24, 24

Mary Elizabeth, 21:24

Pauline, 21:24, 22:28–29

Ruth, 21:24, 22:32, 30:41

Ruth Kathryn, 23:48–49

Seton

Ernest Thompson, 10:27

Sevedge

Ron, 24:17

Ruby, 24:17

Sexton

Gary, 19:4, 22:24, 23:12, 24:52

Irma, 27:88

Roy, 12:7

Shadburne

Dick, 13:4

Empo (Old), 7:6, 55

Richard P. "Dick," 3:22, 4:4, 5:64, 6:61, 7:6–8,
10:25, 15:60, 16:5, 19:4, 22:28–29, 23:3,
8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 38, 24:10, 22, 35, 39, 46,
25:54, 26:72–73, 28:74, 29:5, 26, 30:4, 8

Richard "Pass," 18:20

W.S., 4:4, 7:6–7

Shadwell

Martin, 21:30

(no first name), 26:42

Shaeffer

Mr. (Myrtle telephone system owner), 13:56

Mrs., 5:21

Shaffer

Alphus, 24:53

George, 28:11

Phyllis, 26:36

Shaller

Anna Lee, 22:34

Shanks

Classie Jane (Morrison), 25:32, 30:*front cover*

Fay, 30:*front cover*

Harley, 28:48

Jesse James, 4:63

Nola, 4:63

(Zanoni Baseball team, 1915), 4:50

Shannon

Debra, 9:2

Dexal "Dex," 1:29, 26:30

Faye, 26:65

Mike, 21:3

Shantz

Bobbie, 11:62

Sharp

Bernice, 24:60

Bert, 24:60

Bill, 7:62

Judy (Ramey), 21:57

L., 16:4

Lelia (Hever), 26:71

Perry, 11:22

Richard, 7:63, 12:*inside front cover*

Robert, 22:26

Shaw

Cora, 3:44

George, 3:58

Jim, 23:11

Meril, 14:19

Mildred, 22:28

Miss, 16:11–12

Sheets

"Old Man," 13:8

Shelburne

Louis, 2:48

Mrs. Louis, 2:48

Sheldon

Sharon, 20:82

Skyler, 7:16, 8:63, 9:44, 11:13, 12:26, 24:17

Shelton

A.J., 14:28, 30:45, 64

Bill, 26:41

Billy, 2:61, 23:10

E.J., 5:41, 14:28

Holly, 30:70

Jack, 1:78, 30:45

Junior, 28:48

Melissa, 29:63

Shemwell

Peggy J., 11:60, 24:44, 25:45, 26:10, 29:41

Shirley, 11:19, 58–60, 64

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Shepard

Don, **5:14**
Larry, **11:62**
Vina (Perry), **6:60**
Mrs. Walter, **14:29**

Shephard

Mrs., **27:88**
Walter, **27:44**
Mrs. Walter, **27:44**

Shepherd

A.W., **8:9**
family, **12:35**
Laura, **27:13**
Walter, **27:13**

Sheppard

Walter, **19:9**
Mrs. Walter, **19:9**

Sherrill

Ella (Bradford), **24:61–62**
Julian, **29:56**

Shinkle

J.A., **2:16**
J.S., **2:15**

Shipley

Delbert, **29:24**
Max, **15:12**

Shipman

Daniel, **18:38, 41, 20:79**
Mrs. Daniel, **20:79**
George, **9:39**
Jake, **16:23**

Shipp

H.E., **18:57–58**

Shiras

Ellen, **21:57**
Enness, **21:15**
Frances, **21:48–49, 53**
Francisca (Posey), **21:15**
Mayme (Case), **21:15**
Tom, **21:15**

Shirley

T.P., **4:34**

Shirrell

Harley, **13:58**

Shock

Claude, **26:74**
Velma (Crawford), **13:45**

Shoemaker

Floyd C., **8:5**
Fred, **4:46, 16:47**
George, **4:50–51, 25:32**
Jack, **16:5**
S., **4:14**

Shoeninger

Mrs. Charles, **14:4**
Kathleen (Houck), **14:4**

Shoffler

Jacob, **9:22**

Shue

Addie (Seay), **30:9**

Shull

Claudia, **29:63**
Lenora (Wilgus), **29:63**
Terrill, **29:63**
Verness, **30:11**
Verness, Jr., **29:63**

Shurron

Hardy, **8:33, 43**

Shuttee

Albert, **1:63, 14:46**
Carrie (Burgess), **14:46, 27:14**
(doctor), **3:58, 30:28, 64**
Harry, **10:25, 14:46**
H.C., **2:25, 46, 4:14, 13:30–31, 53**
Mrs. H.C., **13:53**
Josie, **28:33**
Margaret, **14:43, 46, 22:50**
Nannie, **14:46**

Sidenstick

Kathy, **2:51**

Siegler

Glenda, **18:50**

Sifford

Elsie, **2:62**
Paul, **2:62**

Sigel

Franz, **9:19, 23, 55, 11:29**
Sigler
Christy, **8:34**
(coach), **11:22, 30:51**
Gordon, **8:34**
John, **8:34**
Mary Ann, **22:57**
Norval, **8:34**
Wayne, **27:70**

Sigman

Verl, **4:58**

Silvey

Florence, **27:21**
Lois (Turner), **27:21–22**
Moses F., **27:22**
Thelma, **2:20**

Simmons

Ellis, **8:20**
(preacher), **3:36**
R.E., **8:20**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Simms

Agnes (Bise), **25:46**
Beulah, **26:34**
J.W. "Will," **22:23–25**
Lester, **25:10**
W.J., **22:27**

Simon

Maralee, **24:59**

Simons

Clyde, **26:26**
Dick, **9:14, 10:30**
Ed, **26:27**
Richard W., **26:71**
Vida, **12:6, 19:28, 35**

Simpson

Alexander, **11:53**
Elizabeth, **15:46**
Ella (Blankenship), **15:46**
Eveline, **15:46**
George, **15:46**
Gerusha, **15:46**
Goldie, **27:83**
Jonah, **15:46**
Lemuel W., **15:46**
Lewis, **8:5, 33**
Lewis A.W., **15:45–52, 16:13**
Linda, **15:46**
Louella, **15:46**
Margaret Ester, **15:46**
Mary Evelyn (Sloan), **15:46**
Nancy S., **15:46**
Nelson, **15:46, 50**
Rosabell, **15:46**
Ruth, **15:46**
Samantha (Cates), **15:46**
Samuel M., **15:46**
Sarah B., **15:46**
Sol, **15:46**
Thomas, **7:11, 15:45, 48, 50**
Thomas J., **15:46**
Virgilee, **15:46**
Wade, **15:45**
William I., **15:46**
Wright, **15:45, 46**

Sims

Ann, **2:35–39**
Beulah, **30:59**
Ernest, **25:10**
Jessica, **2:36**
Lance, **12:51**
Opal, **14:29**
Roger, **2:36**

Sinclair

Glen, **24:39**
Red, **23:13, 15**

Singleton

Ann, **21:27**
Wilma, **30:57**

Sipe

Guy, **2:62**
Nell, **2:62**

Sisk

Bill, **4:30**
J.T., **7:40**

Sites

Sadie (fictional), **10:18**

Sittom

J.J., **15:58**

Skaggs

Buford, **11:41**
Chris, **18:55, 19:17, 21:48, 22:9**
Sherwood, **18:26**

Skinner

Alan, **24:60**
Charles A., **11:34**
(no first name), **30:29**
Walter, **24:60**

Skyles

Barbara (Richards), **8:55**

Slater

Gene, **16:22**

Slaughter

Enos, **11:20, 27**

Sloan

Ann, **24:64**
Arno, **24:64**
Charlotte, **18:50**
Debbie, **17:21, 18:47, 19:45**
Gordon, **24:65**
Jack, **18:52**
John, **17:21, 18:47, 19:45**
Lana, **24:74**
Mary Evelyn, **15:46**
Meda, **3:34**
Norman, **24:28, 64**
O.R., **4:13**

Slusser

Bert, **1:15**
Hazel, **1:15, 21**

Small

(doctor), **9:21**

Smally

Roy, **8:12**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Smith

- Abraham, **1:23, 30:14**
Adah (Pitts), **19:28, 30:41**
A.G., **26:34**
Alfred, **30:9**
Alice, **21:54**
Alta, **15:19, 20:83**
Andrew, **9:22–23**
Anna (Faye), **26:40**
Bernard, **8:58, 18:53, 28:28, 30, 29:40, 30:56**
Bert, **8:50**
Bill, **11:24**
Brid, **13:40**
Bruce, **3:inside back cover**
Candace (Snow), **4:63–64**
Carl, **5:16, 18:17**
Carl L. "Laddie," **4:62, 10:45, 48, 51, 52**
Carroll, **29:40**
C.C., **3:41**
Charles, **11:5, 18:18**
Charles Austin, **4:64**
Christina (Kedigh), **7:38–39, 8:4**
Chuck, **3:47**
Clarence, **14:48**
Claude, **29:50**
Clinton, **27:83**
Dan, **1:52**
Daniel, **28:70, 29:56**
Danny, **23:11, 26:35**
Dee, **20:52, 53**
Della, **3:inside front cover, 6:4, 20:52, 53**
Dick, **7:11, 54**
Don, **30:9**
Dore, **8:4**
Dori, **4:4**
Ed, **7:63**
Edith M, **17:5**
Edward Moore, **4:64**
Eli, **20:52, 53**
Elige, **2:12**
Ella, **27:88**
Elsie (Russell), **30:9**
Elwood, **5:58**
Emily (Freeze), **4:64**
Ernest, **8:4**
Mrs. Ernest P., **9:5**
Ernest R., **2:back cover, 4:4**
Eugene, **10:25–26, 53–54, 54, 61, 61–63, 13:45, 14:48**
E.V., **25:11**
Fannie S., **26:30**
Floyd, **13:44**
Frank, **7:28, 38**
Fred, **16:23, 20:83, 25:12, 28:18, 29:41**
Garvene (Godsy), **13:44**
Georgia (Watts), **3:44, 28:27, 28, 29:40**
Glenn, **19:8**
Grady, **28:30**
Harold, **9:34**
Harvey Lawson, **20:52–53**
Henry, **30:9**
H.T., **2:24–25, 4:14, 22:54, back cover, 26:30**
J. Owensby "J.O.", **20:52, 53**
Jacob, **15:58**
Jim, **20:52, 53, 28:28**
Joe, **27:40**
Joe Bill, **27:40**
Josie, **7:9**
Keith, **6:7, 7:63, 12:inside front cover**
Kenneth, **27:35**
Kevin, **7:63**
Levi, **2:4**
Lewis E., **14:44**
Lillian, **9:36**
Lillian Mirtha Maude Mae "Mirtha," **20:52, 53**
Linda (Richards), **8:55**
Lola, **20:83**
Lora, **18:8, 19:28**
Lynn, **26:46**
Marcella, **4:62**
Margaret, **27:40**
Marion, **9:23**
Mary, **30:9**
Mary Elizabeth (Pentecost), **20:52–55, 28:28**
Mary Jane (Wilson), **4:64**
Mary Jo, **5:56, 26:49**
Maxine, **10:6**
Milfred, **27:83**
Millard, **8:48**
Minnie, **8:58, 20:52, 53**
Mr., **19:9**
Mrs., **26:49**
Nancy (Vaughan), **4:35**
N.E., **13:13**
Nora, **8:48**
Oline, **8:52, 8:55, 18:2, 3, 19:3, 27:88**
Opal, **8:58, 28:27–28, 29:40**
Mrs. Orvil, **17:57**
Otis, **7:31**
Paul, **7:38–39**
Pauline, **2:62, 8:57–61, 14:55, 16:19–20, 17:53, 22:14–16, 28:27–28, 30, 29:5, 26, 40, 30:7**
Pearl, **19:8**
(preacher), **3:36**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Smith (*continued*)

R.D.G., 7:11–12, 54
R.J., 21:3, 29:40
Robert G., 3:57, 4:34
Rollin, 18:16–17, 20:68
Rollin H., 30:67
Rollin M., 10:53
Roy "Smithy the Tool Dresser," 4:16
Russ, 13:5
Sally, 20:25, 26
Sarah, 20:83
Sherry, 3:47
Shirley, 26:49
S.J., 13:13
Stella, 7:31, 19:8
Tal, 11:64
Tay, 22:7
Tennie, 7:9
Troy, 28:30
Tuck, 1:6
Vane, 12:21
Vanessa, 18:29
Vinnie, 29:40
Walter, 12:14
William R., 7:54
Woody, 11:22, 30:51
W.R., 7:11
Zadoch Thomas, 4:63–64

Smoot

Reed, 17:49
William, 17:49

Smotherman

Wilma, 18:60

Snavely, 22:5

Ralph, 21:22

Snelson

Marvel, 19:8

Snider

Duke, 11:19

Snodgrass

Alice, 8:34
Laura, 8:34
Nellie, 8:34
Seth, 8:34

Snow

Candace, 4:63–64

Snyder

H.T., 29:8
Ivan C., 4:15–19

Songer

Art, 30:9
Maude, 30:9

Sooter

Carolyn, 20:76
Sorrell
Albinis, 19:49
Bessie, 19:49
Caroline, 13:15
Caroline (Bennett), 19:46, 49
Clara, 19:49
David, 13:56, 59, 23:51
Elijah, 13:15–16, 17, 19:49
Ella, 19:49
Fines, 13:16, 18:26, 34–35, 19:49
Ivie (Clark), 19:48
Jimmie, 19:49, 50
Leta, 18:35, 19:49
Lola, 19:49
Zella, 19:49

Spaeder

Nancy, 18:10–13
Nick, 18:11

Sparks

Doctor, 3:38
Jared, 23:13, 14–15
R.A., 4:40, 10:57
Robert, 10:26

Speak

Candy, 22:*front cover*

Speaker

Beulah, 28:16–17
Maggie, 4:9
Margaret Grant (Mustion), 28:17
William Grant, 28:17

Spears

Arlie, 27:88
Dr., 26:34
Joe, 19:13, 27:69
Joseph, 9:22
Joyce, 22:34
Martha, 27:88

Speed

Mathias, 25:21

Speers

Joseph, 30:19

Spence

George, 29:24
Glen O., 28:10
Jack, 19:15, 23
J.N., 14:28–29
Mrs. Lawrence, 27:72
Stanley "Peck," 19:15, 28:54

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Spencer**
Bishop, **10:37**
Cecil, **17:58**
O., **22:26**
Robert, **21:21**
Wayne, **14:19**
- Spoor**
Tom, **12:51**
- Spradlin**
Emma, **8:51**
Margaret, **8:51**
Oran, **19:8**
Pete, **27:70**
Thomas, **8:51**
Willie, **8:51**
- Sprague**
Voleen, **14:21**
- Springer**
Donald, **25:43**
Edna (Kellett), **24:60, 25:43**
Elsie, **25:42–43**
Helen, **25:42, 44–45**
Jacob, **25:42**
Josiah, **25:42**
Laura (Dooley), **25:42–43**
Louise, **25:43**
Mark, **13:30–31, 14:30–31, 19:9, 24:59, 25:42–44, 26:74**
Mrs. Mark, **19:9**
Marlin, **17:29**
Mary, **25:42, 44**
Mary Lou, **15:51**
M.C., **25:42**
Ruth, **25:42**
William A., **25:42–43**
William Frederick, **25:43**
- Spurgeon**
Keziah, **4:34**
- Spurlock**
John Milton, **29:63**
Melissa (Shelton), **29:63**
- Squires**
Alvan, **10:45, 48, 18:14, 17, 30:70**
Alvin, **29:44**
Blanche, **9:6**
Charles, **1:75, 2:38, 3:52, 4:17, 5:54, 6:37, 7:55, 8:40, 9:22, 10:28, 11:56, 12:9, 55, 13:33, 14:3, 15:22, 16:25, 18:48, 19:32, 20:40, 21:3, 22:24, 34, 23:45, 24:5, 25:3, 26:59**
Charles Edward, **17:59**
Edith, **18:15–16, 17**
Helen (Naugle), **21:59**
Jeanne, **8:33**
- (preacher), **3:36**
- Stacker**
Emma, **3:59**
- Stacy**
George William, **24:9**
Jesse Lorenzo, **24:9**
Marion (Swift), **24:9**
- Staggs**
Elmer, **10:26**
- Stahl**
Grant, **4:15**
- Staley**
Etta, **8:36–37**
- Standley**
Joe, **8:41**
Sereno, **8:33–34**
- Stanfield**
Gary, **11:2**
- Stanfill**
Martha, **25:7**
- Stanford**
John, **28:22**
- Stanky**
Eddie, **11:56**
- Stanton**
(no first name), **26:61**
- Stapleton**
Loyda (Joliff), **26:49**
- Stark**
Rebecca, **23:42**
- Starkey**
Anna Lee, **4:62, 15:4, 24:5**
Bill, **12:4**
David, **14:54, 54**
Ferdinand, **14:52**
Fredonia, **14:51**
Hannah (Collins), **14:51**
Inez, **12:4**
James Monroe, **14:51–52**
James Nelson, **4:62, 14:52, 52**
Josie, **3:44**
Lois E. (Tucker), **14:51, 54**
Lycurgus M. "Curg," **4:62, 14:51, 53–54, 15:4**
Lycurgus M., Jr., **14:54, 54**
Mark, **14:54**
Martha, **3:44**
Martha Emeline (Anthony), **14:51–52**
Rebecca, **14:51**
Sam J., **4:62**
Samuel, **14:54**
Thomas D., **14:51**
Will, **3:38**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Starling**
Marie (Poage), **14:5, 17:13**
- Starr**
Ringo, **27:90, 92, 94**
- Stasney**
Mark, **26:inside back cover**
- Stauffer**
Andrew, **13:10, 18:39, 25:22**
Andy, **30:6**
Jacob, **13:10, 18:39, 25:22, 30:6**
Megan, **30:6**
Robert, **28:52, 29:25**
Robert "Rob," **15:46, 16:52, 17:34, 24:16, 25:22, 27:8**
- Stavros**
Margaret, **5:56**
- Stayman**
Dorothy, **17:22**
- Steadman**
Christina (Hawkins), **28:26**
- Stebbins**
Clark, **24:60**
Lee, **23:13, 15**
Nita, **2:56–57**
- Steel**
Martha, **5:56**
- Steele**
Carmalita, **27:88**
Christine, **6:7, 13:50**
Guy, **27:88**
Harry, **27:88**
James, **11:22**
Junior, **27:88**
Martha, **27:88**
Martha Ruth, **26:49**
Veda, **27:88**
Wilma Jean, **27:88**
- Steger**
Mrs. Al, **14:29**
- Stein**
Aldine, **19:8**
Charles, **19:8**
Deana, **2:48, 5:56**
Henry, **26:56**
John, **2:48, 30:55**
Uldine (Glehorn), **10:6**
- Steinhauser**
R., **15:9**
- Stengal**
Casey, **11:26–27**
- Stephens**
Arthur, **24:75**
Chester, **12:14**
- Clarence Arthur, **9:6**
Mrs. Clarence Arthur, **9:6**
David, **23:11**
Janice, **9:6**
Lizzie, **2:52**
Mary, **6:6**
M.C., **13:4**
Mont C., **14:26–27, 15:6, 17:17–18, 30:41**
Mott, **13:32**
Mr., **8:37**
Terri, **15:56, 24:63, 26:57**
Virginia, **23:30**
Virginia D., **23:28**
Virginia "Ginie" (Dasso), **24:74, 75**
Willard, **27:35**
- Stephenson**
?, **25:52**
Will, **28:11**
- Stepka**
Kate, **26:58**
Victor, **23:42, 26:58–59**
- Sterling**
Earl, **23:50**
- Sterrett**
Cliff, **2:63**
- Stevens**
Amos, **8:34**
C.H., **25:12**
Denzil, **13:56**
Hiram, **8:34**
Odie, **8:34**
Sid, **13:15**
- Stevenson**
Betty Ruth, **26:49**
Glen, **30:3**
- Stewart**
Mrs.(beauty shop owner), **2:52**
B.F., **15:52**
Cathy, **16:50**
Clyde, **7:62**
David, **7:62**
Gladys, **27:22**
Henry, **8:33**
Jimmy, **27:22**
Junior, **30:62**
Margaret (Washington), **26:41**
Ruth (Penticost), **26:41**
Wynn, **7:16–18**
- Stiger**
Dwight, **8:51**
- Still**
Andrew Taylor, **10:55**
S.S., **10:55**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Stine**
Mrs. John, **19:8**
- Stinecipher**
Rhoda, **5:17, 19, 20–24, 30:18**
- Stirewalt**
Diane, **6:30**
Dixson "Dick," **6:30**
Lex, **6:30, 15:15**
Madylen, **6:30, 28:64**
Robert, **6:30, 28:64**
Ronald, **6:30**
Sue, **6:30, 15:15**
- Stockard**
Louise, **13:56**
- Stockdall**
Charles, **1:15**
- Stohl**
John Boar, **28:48**
- Stoke**
Ed, **13:33**
Harry W., **13:45**
- Stoker**
Alice, **30:10**
- Stokes**
E.T., **16:39**
Everett, **12:6**
Ladonna, **7:62**
Myra, **14:53**
Nova, **14:53**
- Stoll**
Dr., **26:28**
J.B., **10:57**
Richard, **26:49**
- Stolzer**
(no first name), **26:61**
- Stone**
Elsie, **2:27**
Eunice, **26:40**
Jim, **28:11**
Mary A., **28:12**
Millie, **15:55**
Sam, **28:14**
Samuel P., **28:12**
Vic, **2:27, 5:39**
- Stooker**
Bob, **30:10**
- Story**
George, **4:29**
Irene (Clark), **4:29**
Leah, **4:29**
Lillian, **18:17**
May, **4:29**
Sam Jr., **4:29**
- Sam P., **4:29**
Sam Sr., **4:29**
- Stover**
Blanche, **20:9**
Everett, **20:9**
J.W., **13:38**
- Stowe**
Winnie, **26:48**
- Stowers**
"Gran," **10:40, 21:18**
Maggie, **10:39**
"Mam," **28:27**
- Strain**
Jerry, **24:26**
- Strickland**
Arch, **17:13, 19:57, 59**
Charles, **19:21, 56, 58–59**
Clay, **15:5**
Elizabeth, **19:59**
Emlis "Mike," **15:5**
Eva, **19:57, 59**
Grace (Brown), **15:5**
James, **15:5**
James Erven, **19:16**
Lela, **27:88**
Lenora E., **17:13, 19:2, 20:4, 25:54, 26:36, 27:86–87**
Margaret, **20:4, 27:86–87**
Martha, **17:13**
Monk, **27:88**
Rufus, **19:18, 56–57, 59, 21:4**
- Strong**
Evelyn (Mustion), **28:16**
Mrs., **26:49**
Winnifred, **28:28**
- Stropes**
Harriet A., **9:38**
- Stuart**
Carol, **10:30**
Charles Edward, **17:48**
Dee, **16:22**
Frank J., **15:17, 27:8**
Henry W., **8:37**
Leroy, **10:53**
- Stubblefield**
Carl, **13:56**
Odel, **13:18**
Otis, **13:18**
- Stubbs**
Jacob, **30:19**
- Studdard**
Mrs. Chet, **21:49**
Doris, **21:50**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Stultz**
Sue, **21:59**
- Stumbaugh**
Mr., **11:34**
- Stumpf**
Alois, **23:42, 43**
Aloysius, **26:59**
Frank A., **27:70**
- Suits**
George "Suits the Contractor," **4:15–16**
- Sukow**
Agnes, **4:33**
Andrew, **4:33**
August N., **4:33**
Catherine, **4:33**
Charlie, **4:33**
Charlotte, **3:36**
Clifford, **24:20**
Dale, **10:53**
Mrs. Dale, **25:54**
Edith, **4:33**
Edith (Harris), **26:34, 75**
Emel, **4:33**
Fent, **4:29, 33**
Fred, **4:33**
Henry, **4:33**
Jan, **18:24, 20:64, 24:4**
- Sullens**
J.L., **10:49**
Leonard, **2:61**
Mrs. L.H., **14:28–29**
- Sullivan**
Darla, **11:2**
Don, **14:42**
Ernest, **18:14**
Helen "Jimmie," **10:5**
Loren, **10:48, 53, 24:20**
Stephen, **13:24**
- Sullivant**
family, **3:57**
- Summers**
Anthony J., **4:61**
Bessie, **12:14**
Charles W., **27:89**
Daisy, **14:38, 26:36**
Don, **4:61**
Edna, **4:61**
Emogene "Jean" (Cordell), **7:5**
Eunice, **2:51, 14:7**
George, **25:10**
Grace, **25:10**
Harry, **25:10**
Homer, **4:61**
- Jacob, **27:89**
James, **4:61**
James W., **4:61**
John, **25:10**
Mark, **14:28, 27:46, 49, 89**
Mrs. Mark, **27:49**
Minnie Lu, **9:6**
Nelle, **3:inside front cover, 6:4, 20:50, 24:60, 25:44**
Nona, **24:60**
Park, **7:9**
Rollie, **25:10**
Ruth, **25:10**
Viola "Aunt Vi" (Logsdon), **29:62**
- Supernaw**
Bill, **22:40**
- Surrite**
"Sug," **13:40**
- Surritte**
David, **25:52, 53**
Ernestine, **25:52, 53**
Ettie (Callahan), **25:10, 12, 51, 52–53**
Fred, **25:52, 53**
Levert, **25:52**
Lola, **25:53**
Lyman, **25:52**
Mabel, **25:52–53**
Opal, **25:53**
Sally, **25:52, 53**
Sug, **4:6–7**
Woodrow, **25:53**
- Sutter**
Kenneth L., **5:43, 30:50**
- Sutton**
George, **22:26**
Janice, **28:30**
- Svedarsky**
Dan, **24:73**
David, **23:11**
- Swain**
Frank, **1:6**
Hallie (Meek), **8:33–34, 37, 8:39**
- Swanson**
Mrs.C.C., **27:88**
Drexel, **15:back cover**
- Sweaney**
Les, **18:57**
- Swearingen**
Edith, **8:51**
James, **29:9**
- Sweatt**
Roger, **29:50**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Sweet

Forrest "Jim," **16:36**

Swift

Marion, **24:9**

Swindle

Velma, **28:20**

Swisher

Ben, **8:37**

Rebecca Jane (Galloway), **28:8**

Swofford

Jim, **1:7**

T

Taafe

Leonard L., **23:53**

Taber

Eulah (Mahan), **27:5**

Janet (Ebrite), **26:23**

Tabor

A.J., **25:12**

Andrew V., **9:22, 20:38, 25:18**

Andy, **20:38–39**

Betsie "Bessie," **25:51–52, 53**

Corbet, **25:47, 26:75**

Eli L., **1:23, 20:38, 30:14**

Elisha, **25:11**

Jack, **25:12**

Martha Ann, **25:18–19**

R.J., **25:10**

Ruhany (Collins), **25:18**

Walter, **22:10**

Tackett

Ellen, **9:34**

Gayle, **17:47**

Lucy Jane (Frazier), **8:4**

Tackitt

Lena Blanche, **29:59, 60**

Taft

William Howard, **4:37**

Talbert

Mary Jane (Meredith), **21:50**

Sim, **21:53**

Wat, **21:53**

W.B., **21:50**

Talbot

Nettie May, **23:25**

Talburtt

Charley, **7:28**

Sim, **7:28**

Tallchief, **22:39**

Talley

Wilma Jean, **9:6**

Tally

(preacher), **3:36**

Sara Jane (Keil), **4:34**

Tate

C.M., **28:14**

Don E., **26:71**

Ezra McCall, **21:54**

Martin Van Buren, **21:54**

N.O., **19:34, 36**

Richard, **10:6**

Tom, **24:40–41, 43**

Tatum

Bettie, **8:11**

Betty, **14:40**

Taylor

Abe, **30:43**

Ada, **9:34**

Basil "Jiggs," **13:5**

Charles, **10:30**

Darren, **11:2**

Derek, **27:91**

Earl, **24:26**

Emmett, **9:27**

F., **23:13**

Freda, **9:27, 19:5**

H.L., **13:36**

Homer, **8:50**

Ira, **23:13**

James H., **13:12**

J.E., **25:12**

John, **9:25**

Maude (Songer), **30:9**

Mayme (Willard), **26:41**

Myrtle, **8:48**

Nell (Curry), **21:18**

Pearl (Newman), **25:46**

Rebecca, **13:13**

R.M., **3:38**

Ross, **13:18**

Roy, **9:27, 13:18**

Ruby, **13:5**

Sarah, **9:25**

Theodore, **24:72**

Thomas Levi, **13:13**

Thurston, **10:28**

Tom, **13:14, 15**

Virginia, **25:10, 49**

Waneta, **14:55**

Willie, **13:15**

Zeb, **24:28**

Teasdale

Joseph, **11:44**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Tedrick**
Ralph, **12:14**
- Templeton**
G.H., **2:23**
T.N., **2:23**
- Tensley**
Ivan, **12:35**
- Terry**
Barbara, **28:14**
Beverly, **28:14**
Carl, **28:14**
Ernest, **16:31**
Fred, **6:4**
Leta Mae, **28:14**
Mr., **11:34**
Ralph, **11:62**
- Tetley**
William, **24:35**
William A., **13:37**
- Tetrick**
Edna, **13:6**
Jim, **13:6**
Mont, **22:10**
- Teverbaugh**
Joseph, **1:27, 30:17**
- Tharp**
Ed, **5:47**
- Thayer**
Nathaniel, **18:24**
- Theissen**
Adolph, **26:50, 52**
Emma, **26:50–52**
Gerhard, **26:50–52, 55–56**
Sophia (Scholten), **26:50–52, 55**
- Thoman**
Elizabeth, **24:30**
Miss, **22:17**
- Thomas**
Ada, **29:5**
Anita, **10:37**
Aunt Liza, **3:58**
B.C., **23:45**
Beatrice, **27:14**
B.F., **15:41**
Blackburn, **6:15–16, 27:11**
Blackman C., **23:45**
Bob, **18:14, 24:20–21**
Carl "Ty," **23:11**
Elizabeth, **10:37, 22:54**, back cover
Gideon B."G.B.", **23:45–46**
Hannah (Reynolds), **23:45**
Hazel, **26:75**
Humpy, **3:60**
- Jack, **1:50, 7:55**
J.C., **22:26**
Jesse, **3:22**
Jessie, **17:16–17**
Joseph Lyle, **2:24, 8:18, 10:37–38, 40, 21:17–18, 22:54**, back cover, **29:32**
- Lavinia, **10:37**
Liza, **2:20, 53–54, 3:22, 5:64**
Lois, **3:22**
Mack, **8:37**
Maggie, **6:5, 24:60**
Malissa Ann, **19:8**
Mame, **6:5**
Margaret, **19:9**
Margeret E., **23:45**
Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" (Lasater), **23:45**
Mayme, **19:9**
Pony, **2:20, 3:58–59, 4:47, 5:64, 24:39**
Rosa Mae (Mitts), **26:49, 28:50, 29:5**
Sibyl, **10:37**
Thelma (Perry), **22:56**
William, **7:11**
- Thompson**
A.J., **14:29**
Amos, **6:61**
Artie Earnestine (Mustion), **28:19, 20, 22**
Barbara, **25:36**
Ben M., **28:20**
Bernice, **9:34**
Bess, **26:36**
C. Ray, **28:20**
Charles, **9:34, 11:23**
David, **23:11**
Mrs. E.E., **26:32**
Elva (Thornton), **4:23**
Ezra, **4:23**
F.M., **15:42**
Gale, **18:45, 47–48**
Gene, **24:16**
Henry, **14:53, 22:4**
Hugh K., **30:55, 59**
Irvine, **14:53**
Jessie Mae (Mustion), **28:19–20, 22**
Jimmy, **3:inside back cover**
Katherine "Kate," **6:60, 24:32–36**
Kevin, **28:20**
Laurel, **3:inside back cover, 11:10, 16:46, 53**
LaVere, **12:6**
Lillian, **19:9, 25:14, 15**
Lloyd, **22:28**
Margaret, **3:inside back cover**
Marion, **2:62, 19:26, 27, 20:9, 24:37**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Thompson** (*continued*)
 Mary Alice, 22:4
 Maudie, 14:53
 Maurice, 10:57–58
 Mr. and Mrs., 11:5
 Nadine, 22:34
 Norman Eugene, 26:49
 Olidene, 28:20
 Mrs. Paul, 26:54
 Paul R., 16:49, 17:45, 18:43, 44, 46, 49
 Ralph, 9:34
 Roland, 14:53
 Ron, 16:*inside front cover*
 Sam, 22:10
 Sanders, 28:11
 S.P., 24:37
 Stephen W., 1:29, 10:25, 22:28–29, 30:41
 Venice, 18:17
 Vesta, 9:5
 Yolanda (Killian), 18:15, 26:41
- Thomson**
 Mrs.E. E., 5:36
- Thoreau**, 22:20
- Thornburgh**
 Adam, 24:30
 A.H., 2:25, 3:38, 4:13, 41, 10:30, 57, 13:29–31,
 14:49–50, 19:35, 22:41, 42, 43, 45, 23:39,
 24:32, 36, 39, 45, 25:54
 Mrs. A.H., 3:38, 14:29, 19:35, 27:11, 78
 Albert, 24:30, 31, 33
 Alberta, 13:26, 14:50, 22:28–29, 45, 50, 24:31,
 33
 Albert Henry, 22:41–45, 24:31
 Ann, 5:53, 57
 Betty, 24:30–31
 Beulah (Galloway), 5:21, 24
 (doctor), 5:34, 27:7, 30:64
 E.E., 3:38, 43
 Mrs. E.E., 14:28–29
 Eli, 14:49, 24:30
 Mrs. Eli, 14:49
 Eli Emmett, 22:31, 24:32, 34
 Eli II, 24:30–31
 Elizabeth (Thoman), 24:30
 Ellen (Bolin), 24:31
 Emmett, 22:45, 24:30, 31, 33, 35–36
 Mrs.Emmett, 19:9
 Emmett Eli, 24:31
 Ernest, 11:34, 19:9, 24:30, 31, 31, 33, 36
 Eve (Coon), 24:30
 Frances, 25:7
- Frank E., 3:38, 5:64, 10:26, 14:28, 49, 50,
 22:28–29, 45–46, 46, 50, 24:10, 31–33,
 39, 40
 Fred, 11:34, 23:38, 24:30–31
 Mrs. Fred, 24:31
 Frederick, 24:31
 Fred Jr., 24:31
 George, 24:30, 31
 Mrs. George, 24:31
 Hal, 2:12, 3:2, 4, 28, 63, 10:26, 12:6, 21:4,
 23:34, 24:31–32, 34–36, 42, 26:42, 29:26
 Mrs. Hal, 14:28
 Hale, 22:45
 James S., 24:30
 Jeanette Eugenia (Henry), 14:50, 22:41, 24:31–
 32, 33, 36
 John, 24:30
 Katherine "Kate" (Thompson), 6:60, 24:32–36
 Katherine W., 24:31
 Lois, 3:38, 63, 19:26–27, 22:28–29, 23:34,
 24:31–32, 34, 35–37, 25:45, 30:41
 Louise, 24:33
 Madge, 14:5, 50, 15:5, 22:32, 45, 24:31–32, 33
 Margaret (McGinty), 22:45, 24:31, 33
 Martha W. "Maggie" (McGhee), 24:30–31
 Martin, 24:31
 Max H., 10:30, 14:28–29, 55, 17:4, 20:47,
 22:42–43, 45, 24:31–33, 36
 Michael, 22:45, 24:33
 Mrs., 3:44
 Pat, 24:33
 Paul, 3:63, *inside back cover*, 10:26, 14:49, 50,
 22:45, 45, 24:31–33, 36, 73, 25:54
 Peter, 24:30
 Una, 24:31, 36
- Thornton**
 Elva, 4:23
 Jack, 10:53
 Jessie (Mondy), 16:4
 Lloyd, 28:53
 Neil, 10:47
- Threlkeld**
 J.E., 1:19, 14:28–29
- Thurman**
 Maude, 25:44
 Strom, 4:20
- Tillinghast**
 Richard, 19:2, 44–45
- Tindel**
 J.B., 8:36

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Tiner

Anna, 23:48
Bettye Jayne, 16:54–55
Bill, 17:15, 19
Kittie, 16:55
Mike, 16:55

Tipler

Alberta (Bohrer), 1:78, 3:20, 14:29, 27:13

Tipton

James T., 21:56–57

Titus

Saundra, 24:60

Toalson

Ruth, 16:5

Toblett

Kenyon, 30:10
Mary Frances, 30:10

Todd

Bruce, 6:5
Howard, 24:60
(Mr.), 20:75

Toler

Bud, 6:41
(coach), 30:29
Mrs. Ed, 20:50
Edith, 12:14
Edward B. "Eddie," 1:19–20
Freda, 18:18
Jo (Robertson), 6:36–37, 41
Lena, 6:60
Louise, 3:22, 20:30
Ms., 3:4
Mrs. Will, 20:50, 21:18

Toney

(colonel), 2:4
(doctor), 14:6
Lee Egbert, 4:13, 19:8
Mrs., 2:4
Reba, 14:6
William, 7:5

Topperwein

Adolph "Ad," 20:31, 32–33, 82, 24:16
Elizabeth "Plinky," 20:33, 82

Torey

Mrs. J.L., 14:29

Torian

Mrs., 3:17
Agnes, 21:3
Albert, 20:10
Alberta, 15:34, 20:10, 11
Anna, 10:57
Berta, 19:9
Bess, 3:17, 15:34, 20:10–15, 50, 21:3

Bill, 16:5

Mary Alberta, 21:3
Nannie (Mantz), 21:3, 17
Nannie Cecelia, 15:34, 20:10, 11
Robert, 21:3

Torrey

(Colonel), 3:10, 5:64, 22:17
Fanny (Reiley), 4:39
Fanny (Riles), 26:36
Jay L., 13:30–31
Jay Lynn, 4:36, 37–42, 6:35, 10:27–28, 11:39,
15:43, 16:47, 19:27, 20:29, 24:56–57, 72,
30:31, 41
Robert, 4:37

Tracy

Betty Frances (Douglas), 27:41–43
Ethel, 21:12, 27:43
Faye, 27:43
Gem, 27:43
Jewel, 27:43
J.T., 27:41
Leslie, 27:43
May, 25:35, 27:43
Monte, 27:41, 43
Nathaniel, 27:41
Nellie (Mitchell), 21:57, 27:41–43
Ruby, 27:43
Virgie, 27:41, 43

Trail

Greta, 13:front cover

Trantham

Betty Jo, 10:6
Martha, 28:34

Traynor

Pie, 11:59

Treat

Susie, 7:31

Trent

Buck, 10:20
Walter, 27:83

Tribble

Adaline, 13:12
R.O., 15:58
Robert O., 13:12

Trim

J.M., 8:33

Trimble

Charles, 8:20
Charles C., 23:36, 39
C.I., 1:43
Eli, 8:20
Iris, 22:31

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Trimble**
Joe, 10:26, 29, 12:6, 24:34, 26:42
J.W., 8:20
Lily, 12:6
Perry, 10:53
W.J., 8:20
- Troegle**
Elsa Jean-Mary (Renfrow), 27:58
- Trott**
Bill, 26:49
Clyde, 1:30, 2:52
Helen, 29:16
- Trowbridge**
Maggie, 26:29
Mattie, 26:34
- Truex**
Eugene, 2:12
- Truman**
Ambrose Joseph, 21:51, 53
Harry S., 1:5, 6:40
Mary (Calhoun), 21:51
- Trump**
Hazel, 26:75
James, 12:49
Richard, 26:75
Walter, 12:49
- Tryon**
Chuch, 12:58
- Tucker**
Joe, 26:56
Lois E., 14:51, 54
(no first name), 26:50
Opalene, 24:22
Phil, 20:7
- Tune**
Ruben, 20:83
- Turnbull**
J.E., 28:53
- Turner**
Alfred, 28:15
Barbara, 26:49
Bob, 28:15
Charles "Charlie" Vallandingham, 28:11, 12, 14–15
Chesley, 28:11, 15
Con, 19:8
(doctor), 20:40
Elbert, 28:15
Elizabeth, 28:15
Elmer, 28:15
Emma (McAllister), 28:15
Fred, 28:15
Gladys, 6:5, 24:60
- Glessie, 28:15
Jerry, 24:21
June, 28:14
Kenneth, 28:14
Lela, 28:15
Lizzie, 28:15
Lois, 27:21–22
Mary E., 27:20–21
Melvin, 28:11, 15
Myrtle Tennessee "Tennie" (Clements), 28:15
Nate, 29:10
Owen, 28:15
Roxie, 28:15
S., 25:51
Sam, 28:15
Samuel, 27:21
Sarah (Lyons), 27:21
Walter, 28:15
Winnie, 28:15
- Tuthill**
Debbie, 7:62
- Twigg**
(lieutenant colonel, Missouri State Guard), 9:21
- Twitty**
Conway (Harold Jenkins), 10:21
- Tyree**
Darrell, 18:50, 51
- U**
- Uitts**
Jasper, 29:30
- Umbenhwywer**
Fauna, 21:58
- Underwood**
Carl, 13:56
Dorris, 13:56
Henry, 13:17
J.C., 15:50
Lillie, 24:52
Margie, 24:52
Nora, 13:17
- Unger**
Charles, 1:14–15
- Uphaus**
Evelyn (Lasater), 23:48
Floyd "Stub," 23:48
Gordon, 23:11, 48
Shirley, 23:48
- Upton**
Chant, 6:61
Joe, 6:8

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Upton** (*continued*)
Linnie "Aunt Linn," **21**:44, 45
Margaret (Hunter), **12**:17, 19
Margaret (Patterson), **26**:19, 21–22
Norma, **26**:40
Onard, **26**:22
Pinkney, **12**:19
- Utley**
Ruby L., **16**:50, **21**:26, **22**:48, **23**:38, **24**:12, **25**:3,
26:26, **27**:59, **28**:8, **29**:61, **30**:69
Triona, **12**:19
- V**
- Vail**
Don J., **13**:45
- Van Arsdale**
Sam, **3**:31, **19**:51
- Vancil**
Allen L., **3**:45
- Vanderhoef**
Floyd, **24**:20
- Vandiver**
Ed, **8**:37
Granville, **15**:20
- Van Dyke**
Dick, **1**:29, **2**:62
- Van Giesen**
Duane L., **2**:51, **3**:2, 34, **7**:61
Lana, **3**:34
Lori, **3**:34
R.A., **3**:45
- Vann**
Minerva (Foreman), **22**:36
- Van Rheen**
Vernon, **8**:50
- Van Slyke**
Claydon, **28**:51
- Van Stavoren**
Mr. (photographer), **27**:28
- Van Weelden**
Leon, **18**:10–13
- Van Wormer**
Alison, **7**:48, 50
Allan, **1**:51, **3**:20, **6**:9, **7**:45–46
Mrs. Allan, **1**:52, **22**:28–29
Andrew, **1**:45, 51, **10**:49
Dick, **1**:51
Dixon, **1**:44, 45
Dixon, Jr. "Buddy," **1**:45, 51
Don, **30**:30
Flo (Reed), **1**:7, 45, 51
Helen (Williams), **7**:48–49
Ina "Vivian" (Bohrer), **1**:51–52, **3**:20, **14**:7
- Jack, **1**:45, 51, **10**:45, 48–49, **19**:8
Jill, **7**:50
Joe, **1**:29, **7**:43–49, 51–52, 57
Joe Ed, **1**:51, **3**:20, **6**:9
Joseph, **1**:45, 51
Katherine, **1**:45, 51
Louise, **1**:51, **22**:28–29, **26**:36
Mary, **1**:51, **2**:64
Mary Francis "Polly," **1**:2, 45, 47, 51, **26**:28
Mildred, **1**:44, 45, 51, **14**:41, **25**:30
Nancy "Tudie" (Dixon), **1**:44, 45, 47, 50, 51, **2**:44
Rosemary (Rogers), **1**:51, **3**:20
Virginia "Beanie," **1**:45, 51, **12**:14, **14**:41, **16**:54,
21:9
- Varner**
Mary, **21**:24–25
- Vasiloff**
John, **25**:5
Ken, **25**:5
- Vaughan**
Amanda (Middleton), **4**:35
Anthony, **4**:34
Bessie, **4**:34–35
Clell, **4**:34–35
Eula, **13**:49
Eula May, **8**:8
Granvil "Preacher," **4**:34–35, **11**:21, **20**:66
Idell, **1**:78
Jack, **30**:58
Jane (Langley), **4**:35
Jeremiah "Jeard," **4**:34–35
John, **4**:34–35
Joseph, **4**:34–35
Karyn, **18**:48–49
Keziah (Spurgeon), **4**:34
LaVerne, **22**:34
Leroy, **5**:12
Lizzie (Holman), **4**:35
Mary, **4**:35
Maxine (Smith), **10**:6
Miles Turp, **4**:34
Nancy, **4**:35
Oliver, **4**:35
Sara Jane (Keil), **4**:34
Sherwood, **4**:34–35
Sid, **5**:11, 12, **6**:6
William, **4**:34
- Vaughn**
Cletus, **9**:30
Karen, **27**:89
Leiliah (Langston), **29**:18

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Vaughn (*continued*)

Leroy, **28:48**
Otis, **29:18**
Reverend, **18:41**

Vegt

Evelyn (Jones), **9:6**

Veitch

Mickie, **16:55**

Velvick

William J., **13:36**

Verity

Johnny, **10:63**

Vest

Carmen, **26:40**

Viesman

John, **11:29**

Viles

Arthur, **27:83**
Floyd, **27:83**

Vincent

Mrs. Chester, **14:28–29**
Karen, **12:inside front cover**

Vineyard

Jerry, **12:28**

Vinson

Mary Kathleen, **23:42**

Virdon

Bertha, **11:19, 21, 59–60**
Bill, **1:29, 3:front cover, 11:front cover, 18–27, 56–64, 12:4, 14:12, 16:5, 25:3, 26:67–68, 72, 30:51, 54**
Charles, **11:19, 21, 59**
Corinne, **11:21**
Debbie, **11:58, 60, 64, 12:4**
Linda, **11:60, 64, 12:4**
Lisa, **12:4**
Shirley (Shemwell), **11:19, 58–60, 64**

Vogt

Mrs. Edward, Sr., **12:5**

Vonallmen

Carolyn, **30:2**
Dean, **14:42**
Leon, **8:43**

von Elsberg

Aleida (Bartels), **26:55**
Aleida (Bauhuis), **26:55**
Engelbert, **26:55**
Hendrina, **26:55**
Johann Heinrich, **26:55**
Theodor, **26:55**

Voothers

Joseph H., **4:48**

W

Waddell

LaVaughn, **18:49, 20:19, 25:3**

Waddill

Ross S., **1:6–8**

Wadkin

Mrs., **26:29**

Wadkins

Rad, **29:57**

Wadlow

Bernis, **14:19**

Waelterman

John, **26:52, 58**

Waggoner

Rhonda, **26:58**

Tim, **26:inside back cover**

Wagner

Janice (Stephens), **9:6**

Velma, **7:5**

Wagoner

Bertha, **5:8**

Charles, **5:8**

Debra, **5:51**

Glen Lee, **5:8, 10**

Howard, **23:11**

Lola, **5:8, 10, 51**

Lorraine, **5:8, 10, 51**

Mary E., **24:54–55**

Oscar, **5:8**

Porter, **1:29, 5:front cover, 2, 7–16, 44–51, 56, 6:6, 61, 7:21, 8:8, 62, 10:18–21**

Wahlquist

Larry, **24:45**

Wainwright

Gwendolyn, **26:36**

Wake

Henry, **28:52**

Sarah, **28:52**

Wakefield

Don, **21:23**

Walker

Bertha, **9:5**

Beth, **7:27**

C.K., **4:15–17**

David, **25:53**

David, Jr., **25:53**

Ernestine, **25:12**

Ettie (Callahan), **25:10, 12, 51, 52–53**

Mrs. Howard, **5:56**

K.T., **4:15**

Larry, **7:27**

Mabel, **25:12, 15**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Walker** (*continued*)
Norman, 7:63
Orva, 26:75
Rita Marie, 25:55
Sally, 25:12
Wyatt, 24:20–21
- Wall**
Effie, 15:15
George, 15:15
Joe R., 8:34
Martin, 10:26
- Wallace**
Ethel, 22:32
Larry, 2:58, 3:45, 4:11, 5:23, 11:52, 16:22, 17:50, 18:47, 20:64, 24:62, 26:46, 28:6, 29:5
Thomas, 9:22
W.O., 24:8
W.W., 15:50
- Wallick**
F., 29:39
- Wallin**
May, 8:51
- Walstrand**
Franklin, 11:24
- Walt**
Dorothy Elizabeth (Mantz), 11:4, 19:8, 26, 21:21, 21, 22:28, 23:28, 31, 32, 37, 24:73, 30:10, 41
Marie Ruth, 23:48–49
Martin, 30:10
Martin, IV, 19:8
Martin, Jr., 10:29
Martin "Chink," 11:4
Martin III, 23:34
- Walters**
Mr. and Mrs., 13:59
- Walton**
T.J., 14:33, 16:47
- Ward**
Bill, 29:47
Carr, 30:62
Cliff, 23:15
Clifford, 13:42
Clifford S., Jr., 10:7
Clifford S., Sr., 10:7
C.S., 13:42–43, 24:72
Mrs. C.S., 13:42
David, 22:*front cover*
Dorys, 18:58
Ed, 29:47
Ella, 29:47
Emily, 13:42–43
- F. L. "Pete," 10:7
Frank T., 10:7
Josie, 29:47
Julia, 8:37
Leland, 10:26
Mrs. Leland, 1:14
Mary, 6:47
Mildred "Millie," 27:66–68
(no first name), 26:56
Pete, 13:42–43
Ralph W., 10:7
T. Frank, 13:42
W.A., 27:67
William, Jr. "Bill," 10:8
- Warden**
Don, 1:29, 5:2, 16, 48–49, 50, 10:19, 20
Floyd, 13:45
- Warner**
Mrs., 3:44
Daisy, 13:47
Geneva, 13:47
Guy, 9:34, 10:26, 30
H.H., 27:30
Hubert, 13:48
Mildred (Day), 5:4, 9:34
Virginia, 26:41
William, 13:47
- Warren**
B.E.H., 3:38
Sheila, 22:*front cover*
- Warrick**
Clifford, 28:14
- Warriner**
Alta, 23:48–49
- Washburn**
Austin, 1:53
- Washington**
Buford, 1:36, 21:58
Catherine (Katherine), 27:34
Charles, 27:33–34
Dan, 27:33
Mrs. Dan, 26:32
George, 26:32
Georgia "George," 27:33–34, 34
Jesse, 21:58
Jesse David, 27:33
Lee, 27:34, 35, 29:14
Margaret, 26:41
Martha, 26:32
Mary Sue, 21:58
Maxine (Barrett) (Chestnut), 15:3, 27:33–35, 29:14, 16

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Washington** (*continued*)
Ova, 26:42
Russell, 27:34
Samuel T., 27:34
Sara D., 27:34
Sarah Maria "Aunt Sallie" (Bateman), 27:33–34
Will, 4:45, 13:38
- Wasson**
Carl, 19:8
Kermit, 14:28–29, 19:8
Thora, 29:25
- Waterman**
Nixon, 9:42
- Watkins**
Ernie, 29:16
W.W., 27:11
- Watson**
Bernie Lee (Morrison), 4:54
Betty, 23:25
Carl, 11:4
Chet, 27:83
Dollie, 26:49
Elizabeth, 23:25
Horace, 26:11
(instigator of 1863 fire), 20:38
William J., 22:26
- Watt**
Tony, 15:53, 16:45
- Watts, 28:28**
Archie Samuel, 28:27, 28
Aubrey, 28:30
Austin, 28:30
Betty Gail, 29:40
Beulah, 28:30
Bill, 2:29, 10:25, 53, 53, 20:65, 71
Buffy, 13:59
Callie, 28:28
Charles Edward, 28:27–28, 29:40
Christy, 13:59
Clyde, 28:30
Corbett, 4:8, 28:27, 28, 30
Corbett, Jr., 28:27
Daniel, 28:30
Doris, 13:59
Effie (McCleary), 28:27, 28, 29:40
Elizabeth "Lizzie," 28:29
Ella, 28:27, 28
Eloise, 29:40
Emanuel, 28:26, 29–30
Emily (Ross), 28:26, 30
family, 28:26–31
Frank, 16:22–23, 28:27, 28, 30, 29:26
Franklin Virgil, 28:27
Georgia, 28:27, 28
Harriet (Wray), 28:18, 26–29, 31
Jacob, 28:26
Jacob Scott, 28:27
Jacob Zachary Taylor, 28:26
Jacob Z.T. "Taylor," 28:30
James, 28:26, 28, 30, 29:40
Jennie, 28:30
Jim, 29:40
John, 28:28, 29–30
Josiah, 28:30
June, 28:30
Leona, 28:30
Linda, 28:29
Lula (Covington), 28:28, 29
Margaret, 14:28–29, 18:18
Margaret (McCleary), 28:27, 28
Martin, 28:30
Minta (Byrd), 28:29
Monty, 13:59
Murrell, 29:40
Nancy "Aunt Nan" (Wray), 3:44, 28:26, 28–29
Nathaniel, 28:30
Nettie, 28:27, 28
Norman, 28:30
Ray, 28:30
Samuel, 28:26, 30
Sarah "Sally" (Langston), 28:26, 28–29
Scott, 28:29–30
Tabatha (Misenheimer), 28:27
Thomas Jefferson, 28:26–27, 30
Tony, 13:59
Tonya, 13:59
William, 6:34, 28:26, 30
William "Bill," 28:27, 28, 30
William Materson, 28:26–27, 30
Winnifred (Strong), 28:28
- Wayland**
C.M., 16:23
girl, 21:30
Jessie, 24:35
- Wear**
Emmar, 17:49
Mrs.M.A., 27:88
- Weaver**
Bill, 17:22, 59
Fred "Freddie," 17:59
Garrett, 1:27, 30:17
Mr., 26:49
- Webb**
Charlotte R., 26:58
Dave, 1:7

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Webb (*continued*)
Gini, **19:14, 25**
Harvey, **26:25, 74**
Mrs. H.H., **19:33**
J.A., **8:37**
Mabel (Ellis), **6:60**
Ron, **19:25**
William, **12:14**
Webber
Alph, **19:48**
Earl, **19:48**
Johnnie, **19:48**
Opal, **19:48**
Webel
(no first name), **26:56**
Webster
Gary, **4:62**
Pearl, **1:54**
Weeks
Ada, **12:5**
Helen (Mitts), **28:50**
Wehmer
Mrs. Robert, **26:5**
Weibert
(no first name), **26:56**
Weiser
Coach, **11:24**
Weish
Lottie, **22:17**
Welch
John, **30:19**
Katherine, **1:44, 45, 47, 50**
Lucille, **26:41**
William, **1:50**
Welcher
Belinda, **7:62, 12:inside front cover**
Welles
Edward R., **10:43**
Wellman
Albert, **28:28**
Allene, **28:28**
Callie (Watts), **28:28**
J.K., **2:16, 18, 13:52, 28:28**
Wells
Anna Estelle "Annie" (Richards), **8:45**
Darlene, **11:57, 24:70**
Ethel (Buford), **2:51, 14:7, 21:58, 25:44**
Fred, **8:45**
Gladys, **8:45**
Jennie, **4:63, 8:45–48, 54–55**
John, **30:41**
Margaret, **8:45**

Welsh
J.W., **26:41**
Ruel, **9:6**
Wendell
Bud, **7:19**
E.W., **6:6**
Wesley
Charles, **3:35**
Claude, **12:54**
John, **3:35, 45**
West
A.H., **14:28**
Arthur, **30:45, 64**
Belle, **26:32**
Charlotte (Sloan), **18:50**
Dent, **9:22**
Evelyn, **24:64**
Florence, **20:83**
Grace, **26:75**
James, **9:22**
Jesse, **9:22**
Jessie, **24:64–65**
Joyce, **23:inside front cover**
Russel, **18:38**
Westcott
Cora, **6:60**
Westerback
Kathie (Runyon), **8:55**
Westrich
(no first name), **26:61**
Wetherhill
J. Price, **4:13**
Wetzel
Fleda, **19:48**
Grady, **19:48**
Wayland, **19:48**
Wharton
Heyward M., **4:49**
Wheat
Mike, **6:7**
Wheatley
E.M., **26:34**
Wheatly
Ada, **8:51**
Wheeler
Mrs., **21:20**
Grace, **14:28, 20:50, 27:14, 88**
Jim, **3:inside back cover, 16:50**
Marion, **13:56**
Marvin, **11:42**
Mary Ellen, **4:64**
Robert P., **29:8**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Wheeler** (*continued*)
Squire, 22:24
W.H., 22:26
- White**
Mrs. Abner, 26:29
Artie, 9:46
Bob, 8:62
Branton, 6:7, 7:63, 12:*inside front cover*, 15:2, 7,
 back cover
Brenda, 14:42
Clifford E., 13:4
David S., 1:15
E.D., 1:15
Eldon, 1:21
Elton, 1:15
E.M., 9:46
Eula V., 13:4, 18:55–56, 19:6, 21:59
Garce (Chamberlain), 30:9
Gayle, 14:19
Glenna, 9:46
Harry, 3:36
Harry, Jr., 12:4–5
H.E., 19:35
Mrs.H.E., 19:35
James, 9:46
James W., 13:45
Jane, 25:18
Leo, 21:30
L.O., 26:34, 27:70
Marvin, 19:8
Myrtle, 9:46
(no first name), 26:64
Thelma, 19:8
- Whitebird**
Robert, 22:39, 40
- Whitehall**
Dorothy (Ryan), 26:41
- Whitehead**
Abner, 13:56
Joe, 13:12
Milton, 13:56
- Whiteside**
Sharon, 29:50
- Whitfield**
Maria, 3:59
- Whiting**
(photographer), 3:13
- Whitley**
Mrs. J.R., 21:18
- Whitlock**
C.F., 5:43
- Whitman**
Walt, 22:20
- Whitmire**
Agnes, 13:21, 25
Alexa, 7:4, 13:4, 20–22, 26–27, 52–55, 14:5, 8,
 16:4, 17:13, 21:31, 23:34, 25:5
Alice Lee, 13:21, 22:28–29, 32, 23:48–49, 30:41
Bob, 2:8, 14:19
Carl, 13:21
Frances, 13:21–22
Frances "Fross," 18:20, 21:30, 32–33, 23:34
Francis, 3:22, 24:32
Jemima (Massey), 13:21, 25, 25, 27:14
Louise, 13:21–22, 19:26, 21:31, 23:34, 30:41
Mr. and Mrs. Nathan, 13:24
Ruth, 13:21
T.A., 1:43
T.J., 2:24, 13:20, 21, 24, 25, 53, 15:37, 19:35,
 21:19, 29, 22:54, *back cover*, 27:11–13
- Whitmore**
Cal, 9:5, 10:6
C.C., 25:6
- Whitney**
C.D., 13:37
- Whitsell**
Morgan, 26:65
Susie, 3:23
- Whittingham**
Elizabeth, 24:9
George, 24:9
Marion (Swift), 24:9
- Whobrey**
Annabelle (Scott), 26:47, 27:85
Bert, 27:85
- Wicht**
Pauline, 27:14
- Wicker**
Than, 13:58
- Widener**
Faye Ellen, 18:18
M.A., 14:28, 30:45, 50
Mont, 30:64
- Widner**
Mont, 10:42, 28:45
- Wiggins**
George Edward, 10:48, 25:43
- Wihebring**
Ron, 28:53
- Wilbanks**
Anna, 24:54
Darrel, 1:54
Elmer, 1:54
- Wilcoxson**
David, 5:43
O.C., 3:43

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Wild**
Frank, 23:53
- Wiles**
Carl, 24:26
- Wiley**
Iola, 14:4
Van, 10:53
- Wilgus**
Lenora, 29:63
- Wilhoit**
Mrs., 8:9–10
- Wilke**
Mrs. T.E., 14:28, 20:50
Theodore E., 2:3
- Wilkerson**
Buck, 13:56
Charles "Buster," 13:58
Irene, 13:58, 58, 24:51
J.D., 8:37
Louise, 6:46
Lucille, 13:56
Tom, 6:46
- Wilkes**
Ray, 21:55–56
- Wilkins**
Hallie V. (Kintner), 17:4, 25:55
Reginald P., 23:3, 25:55
- Williams**
C., 23:10
- Willard**
Mrs., 3:44
Albert, 7:9
Bill, 26:49
Dennis, 3:63
Edwin, Jr., 3:63
Edwin, Sr., 3:63
Gertrude, 7:9
Herbert, 26:49
J.D.S., 17:3
Jessie, 17:3
Joseph, 14:28–29
Mayme, 26:41
Tracy, 14:48
Vibert, 3:63
Walter, 17:3
- Willet**
J.O., 5:43
- William**
Upton, 25:12
- Williams**
Alex, 1:52
Annette, 26:42
Barbara, 10:55, 20:17
- Beulah, 22:13
Bill D., 18:28
Burl "Curley," 12:19
Cary, 29:21
Mrs. Cary, 29:21
Clara, 13:57, 14:5, 23:51–52
Cleora, 14:28, 19:35, 22:12–17, 24:59, 30:46, 48, 49
Clyde, 1:69, 15:32, 30:50
Columbus "Mills," 16:51, 22:12–15, 14, 24:32, 30:48
Dalys (Green), 6:4, 60, 24:60
Dick, 11:64
Ed, 10:7
Ella, 14:28, 21:22, 22:12–17, 30:48, 49
Emmitt, 25:12
Fae D., 18:24
Fay, 29:48
Frank, 6:5, 19:9
Fritze, 10:44, 16:51, 19:35, 22:12–17, 27:77, 30:48–49
Harry, 29:24
Helen, 7:48–49
Jacqueline (Hogan), 2:20, 56–59, 62, 3:2, 8, 24:73
Jane, 25:11, 18
Janet, 22:15
Jeff, 30:19
Jennie Victoria (Blankenship), 22:12–14
Jesse, 24:9
John B., 18:38, 40
Katherine, 18:38
Larry, 30:59–60
Madge (Harlin), 8:19–21, 22, 29, 32, 14:4
Margrett "Mag," 18:38–40, 42
Mildred (Lile), 7:5, 13:45, 27:77, 79–81
Miller, 15:36
Mills, 13:30–31 (*see Columbus "Mills"*)
Mr. and Mrs. Mills, 13:36–37
(no first name), 29:44
Otis, 27:81
R.H., 18:24
Robert, 10:44
Rosalie, 13:45
Rose, 7:5
Ruth, 26:42
"Shorty," 23:50
T. Norman, 13:36–37
T. Norman "Tubby," 22:13, 13, 15
Theo, 19:9
Mrs. Theo, 19:9
- Williamson**
C.E., 26:25

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Williford**
C.C., **11:10**
Stewart, **7:63**
- Willis**
David, **11:9**
- Willits**
Malcom, **2:51**
- Wilson**
Aileen, **30:10**
Arleen, **30:10**
B.J., **28:11**
Charlie, **7:9**
Clarence, **7:9**
Clyde, **6:12**
David, **11:2**
Donita, **14:21**
Edward, **4:13**
Elsie, **8:51**
Ernestine (Henry), **26:49, 27:82, 28:80**
Etta, **7:9**
Everett, **11:9**
Gilbert, **25:10**
Gladys, **8:51**
Guy, **1:15**
H.D., **28:32**
Mrs. H.D., **28:32**
Herb, **8:48, 8:50**
James Anderson, **25:18**
Jimmie, **17:22**
Joe, **1:15, 7:9**
J.T., **3:43**
Larry, **7:63**
Lola (Richards), **8:45, 8:47, 8:48**
Lorene, **6:61**
Margaret (Carrico), **25:18**
Mary Jane, **4:64**
Ora, **7:9**
Slim, **8:12, 62**
Tyler, **26:75**
- Wilson, J.D.**, **29:39**
- Winchell**
Walter, **9:12**
- Winchester**
Carolyn (Douglas), **14:15**
- Wingo**
Edmond T., **9:21**
- Winingham**
Alberta "Bertie," **3:29, 4:4, 6:5, 7:7**
- Winkleblack**
Abigail "Dorothy" (Bohrer), **3:11, 20**
Sam, **10:26, 29, 12:6**
- Winkler**
Alice, **8:14, 8:29**
- Annie, **2:24**
- Winn**
Gerald, **23:11**
- Winnigham**
Berta, **19:9**
- Wirth**
Doris, **20:62–64**
- Wisch**
Antonie (Gleich), **15:15**
Herbert, **15:16**
Hermann, **15:9, 15–16, 16:5**
- Wisehart**
Bernice, **13:56**
Eula, **13:56**
Fred, **19:48**
Fredericka, **1:29**
Glen, **19:48**
Lena, **19:48, 50**
Patter, **13:58**
Virgil, **19:48**
- Wiser**
J.W. "Babe," **1:13, 15–17, 19**
Mrs. J.W., **1:17**
- Wiss**
Ernest, **15:17**
- Wohltmann**
Joanne, **21:6**
- Wolf**
Jacob, **7:25, 21:53**
John Q., **21:53**
Mary, **21:53**
Tobitha, **21:53**
Virgie (Tracy), **27:41, 43**
- Wolfe**
H.M., **5:43**
- Wolford**
Clara, **23:46**
- Womack**
Jerry, **10:53**
- Wonnell**
Joella, **27:72**
- Wood**
Bertha, **26:40**
B.F., **1:6, 8, 2:25, 4:40, 6:38, 8:18, 20, 22, 24, 27**
Carter "Corky," **7:13, 15, 19–20, 22, 8:25**
Charles, **9:13, 10:24–25, 29–30, 40, 41, 43–45, 45, 47–48, 50–53, 58, 12:14, 14:28–29, 41, 19:8, 27:53**
Charles H., **13:38**
David, **7:13, 20**
Esther, **24:69**
Eva (Arnold), **8:27**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Wood** (*continued*)
Frank, **23**:53, **24**:8, 69, **25**:30
Franklin, **26**:44, 45
Grace, **8**:51
Guy T., **1**:7, **2**:64, **8**:25
Hattie, **24**:68–69, 70
Hubert, **2**:40, **5**:4, **6**:5, **10**:41–42, **13**:35, 38,
19:35, **27**:53
Ida, **8**:14
Irvin, **24**:68, 70
Iva, **24**:68, 70
James Nathan "Nath," **24**:24, 64, 68, 69–70
Jimmy Van, **7**:13, 19–20
Mr. and Mrs. J.R., **13**:47
Kate (Aid), **6**:60, **10**:44, **12**:16, **14**:9
Laura, **24**:68, 70
Lee, **8**:22
Linda, **9**:5, **21**:4
Lizzie, **24**:24–29, 64–67, 69–70
Louise (Rushin), **24**:69
Lydia, **3**:44
Mabel, **24**:68–69, 70
Mary Elizabeth (Hopkins), **24**:24, 68, 70
Mattie, **24**:69
Mearle, **7**:13, 15
Melachi, **24**:69
Millie, **24**:69
Ned, **23**:50
Oliver, **1**:7
Paul, **24**:68, 70
P.E., **25**:12
Rena, **14**:41, **16**:54, **27**:53
Rena (Crawford), **13**:45
Rex, **14**:28, **30**:45
Roxie, **24**:68, 70
S.N., **9**:59–60
Tabor, **11**:21
Velda, **13**:2
William, **24**:69
Woodburn
Roy, **10**:29
Wooden
Diana, **21**:3
Woodrel
Bertha, **26**:36
Woodrell
Jim, **10**:47, 48, 48, **25**:7
Woodring
Mearle, **11**:21
Tim, **11**:2
Woodrom
B.C., **26**:30–31
Woodruff
Curly, **8**:12
John T., **19**:36, 39
Lucille (Welch), **26**:41
Woods
Carter, **1**:6
Don, **12**:59, **17**:42, **27**:91
Mrs. Hubert, **19**:35
I., **4**:40
Janet, **4**:62
John, **24**:70
John A., **25**:5
Judy, **27**:91
Lovica, **12**:14
Marjorie Ellen, **26**:40
Mike, **16**:22
Nina, **22**:28
Wilson, **24**:59
Woodside
Ann, **3**:19
Elizabeth, **17**:48
Emily (Old), **17**:48
Ethel (Evans), **2**:8, **7**:7, **20**:26, **27**:47
Guy S., **26**:25
Hal, **2**:8, 25, **4**:40, 42, **7**:7, **17**:49, 51, **26**:46
Mrs. Hal, **19**:9
Harriet, **17**:48
J. Posey, **9**:22, 61, **17**:50
John, **17**:49
John Rowlett, **1**:25–26, **3**:63, **7**:6, 11–12, **9**:18–
19, 22, 61, **17**:48–52, **18**:60, **20**:38, **23**:9,
30:15–16
L.B., **15**:50
Leigh, **17**:48
Nova, **27**:47
Paul, **23**:42
Posey, **23**:21
William E., **17**:49
Woodson
Cater, **14**:9
Elizabeth (Jarrett), **28**:16
Elizabeth Frances, **28**:16–17, 22
William, **28**:16
Woodward
Seth P., **9**:22
Stephen, **9**:22
Woodworth
Bob, **29**:24
J.T., **20**:38, 43
Stephen, **2**:9, **30**:19
T.P., **1**:6
T.V. "Woody," **29**:24
Woody, **2**:5, **4**:5

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

Woody

Bert, **13:42**
Bobby, **29:40**
Donna, **29:40**
John, **28:29**
Molly (Wray), **3:44, 28:29**
Terri (Elmore), **6:23**

Wooldridge

Eddie, **10:24, 24, 54, 61–63**
James E., **10:53**
W.E., **3:19**

Woolford

Iva, **8:35**

Woolman

Frank, **28:48**
Maxine, **21:27**
Ron, **5:2**

Woolsey

W.H., **4:14**

Wooten

(doctor), **9:21**

Worel

Herb, **10:53**

Workman

Earl, **6:35**
Edward, **19:8**
Jerry, **11:40, 16:36, 20:3, 24:43, 25:14**
Mike, **11:40, 16:36, 20:3, 24:43, 25:14**
Virginia, **10:44**

Worley

Steve, **11:2**

Worrell

Herb, **5:56**

Worstel

Andrew, **11:34**
"Granny," **23:8**
Mr., **23:8**
Wilber, **11:34**

Wray

Anna Mae (Bridges), **26:40**
Charles O., **28:29**
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Watts), **28:29**
Harriet, **28:26–28**
Molly, **28:29**
Nancy, **28:26**
Nancy "Aunt Nan," **28:28–29**
Robert, **28:29**
Rosena (Kirby), **28:26**
Thomas J., **28:26**

Wright

Adam S., **22:31, 26:28–32, 27:5, 30:24**
Alice, **26:28, 27:5**
Bill, **24:28**

C.A., **1:19**

Chip, **29:13**
Cora Lee, **26:42**
C.W., **8:36**
Cyndi, **29:13**
Eugene, **9:50**
Filix, **7:9**

Glenn, **7:31**

Harold Bell, **8:27**

H.C., **2:52**

Mrs.H.C., **2:52**

Larry, **1:29**

Lena, **7:9**

Lorraine, **3:44**

Maggie Dee, **27:5**

Mel, **11:26**

Nelle, **2:4, 58**

Otto L., **2:4**

Pauline, **2:52**

Rhoda I. (Durham), **26:28–29**

R.N., **8:34**

T.W., **5:43**

Winsted, **26:75**

Wunderlich

Catherine (Carter), **19:26, 30:41**

Wyman

John B., **11:29, 49**

Y

Yach

Anita, **7:62**

Yadon

Bessie (Vaughan), **4:34–35**

Yakey

C., **30:19**

Yandell

Wylse, **12:27**

Yardly

Lee, **18:42**

Yarnell

Charley, **29:47**

Marion, **29:47**

Mary, **23:46, 48**

Yates

Cerilda, **20:54**

Dale, **23:11, 26:49**

Ida, **20:54**

James W., **20:54**

Jim, **23:17**

John, **30:19**

J.W., **19:33**

INDEX OF PEOPLE
West Plains Gazette

- Yates** (*continued*)
Lem, **20:54**
Lydia, **20:54**
Martha J., **19:33, 20:54, 83, 21:58**
Myra, **20:54, 23:17**
Rhoda, **20:54, 83**
Will, **20:54**
- Yeager**
Theo, **11:4**
- Yeoman**
Amy, **5:21**
Ethel, **5:21**
Frances, **5:21–22**
Mrs., **5:21**
- Yoder**
Paul M., **29:61**
- York**
Brad, **24:3, 26:34**
Dickie, **23:50**
Lisa, **26:inside front cover**
Martha (Kelly), **25:46**
- Young**
Anna, **13:15–16**
Barbara, **28:49, 29:47**
David, **14:40**
Doyle, **26:49**
George, **13:15**
H.C., **27:70**
Jim, **13:16**
J.L., **15:50**
Lloyd Gene, **14:13**
Louise, **19:48**
Mary, **29:53, 30:9**
Mr., **19:48**
Opal (Mackalay), **8:33**
Pearl, **23:21, 23, 25**
Robert Alexander, **23:22**
Robert Peyton, **23:21**
Mrs. Robert Peyton, **23:21**
Thadus, **19:48**
Thelma, **13:56**
Thomas Edward, **23:22**
- Youngblood**
George, **9:22**
Jonathan, **9:22**
- Youngstrom**
Louise, **24:31**
Madge (Thornburgh), **14:5, 50, 15:5, 22:32, 45, 24:31–32, 33**
- Yungberg**
Mark, **11:38, 16:31, 20:80**
- Z**
- Zachritz**
Judge, **5:26**
- Zaiser**
Doris, **26:8, 28:70**
Fred, **26:8, 28:70**
Fred J., **11:60, 16:23, 18:49, 20:19, 25:3**
- Zark**
O. (*see* Ferguson, J. Carl)
- Zarrill**
Lois, **23:25**
- Zell**
Clara, **15:56, 24:63, 26:57, 27:29, 30:38**
- Zimmerman**
Paul B., **1:14**
- Zinn**
Chris, **15:2, back cover, 25:front cover, 9, 30:71**
Jim, **1:78**
Pat, **6:7, 7:63**
Patrick, **15:2, 7, back cover**
- Zirkle**
Ruth, **12:14**
- Zorn**
Bill, **24:32, 46**
Daisy, **15:6, 21:18**
Harry "Hokey," **10:41, 20:9, 23:22, 26**
Lizzie, **2:25**
Mr., **4:62**
Will, **4:40, 41, 5:21, 32, 7:10, 20:9, 26:27**
Will H., **1:5–6, 15, 18, 40**
W.J., **2:25**
- Zumwalt**
Ethel McGoldrick, **24:65**
Thurlo, **24:65**
William A., **14:55**

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

Notes: Italicized page numbers indicate photographs with no associated text on that page.

A

- AAA (Agricultural Adjustment Program), **27**:68–69
Abstract and Insurance Office, **29**:34
Adams Book Store, **19**:8
adjustable cultivator, **9**:44
African Americans
 barbers, **26**:47
 baseball players, **26**:13, 47
 Rachel (employee of Mustian family), **28**:17
 threats toward and flight of, **3**:58–59
 troops in Civil War, **21**:38
 see also slaves and slavery
"Agra" Pullman car, **4**:40
Agricultural Adjustment Program (AAA), **27**:68–69
agriculture, **5**:36, **9**:29, **30**:52
 see also farms and farming
A.H. Livingston Mine, **4**:12
Aid Hardware, **1**:64, **19**:13
 1895, **1**:40
 1900, **2**:11
 1908 picnic, **2**:32
 1920's, **8**:59
 c. 1932, **30**:45
 1978, **1**:42
 Homer Arnett and, **2**:5, 41
 Booster Club, **27**:53
 Booster wedding, **19**:33
 building, **4**:43, **7**:3, **13**:38, **24**:39
 centennial, **27**:52–53
 fires, **2**:4, **4**:44–45, **6**:18, **16**:47, **24**:35, **27**:14, **30**:28, 40
 history of, **6**:32–33
 interior photos, **27**:54
 listening to radio at, **16**:48
 and materials for Kellett Hall, **23**:7
 support for Boy Scouts, **10**:30
 telephone office, **2**:4, 52
 Joe Van Wormer and, **7**:58
 window display, **23**:37
Aid-Hodgson Mill, **10**:53
 see also Hodgson Mill, Gainesville
Aileen's Fashions, **1**:28
Air Dome, Thayer, **18**:26
Air Evac Emergency Medical Service, **30**:70
airplane pilots, **7**:51, **8**:63
airplanes
 B-25s, **8**:63
 Roy Neal Coats and, **16**:35–39
crashes, **3**:4, **16**:32
landing fields, **24**:35–36
at Oregon County Fair, **18**:26–27
rides in 1920s, **2**:12
sky motoring, **21**:22
airports, **5**:17, **6**:62, **16**:35, **29**:56–57, **30**:59–60
Alaska (Alcan) Highway, **15**:47
alcoholic beverages, **2**:42, **11**:39, **13**:17, **15**:19, **16**:10, **17**:21
Algonquian tribes, **27**:19
Alice Mine explosion, **4**:13–14
All-American Father of the Year, **30**:47
All Saints Episcopal Church, **2**:50
 in 1880s, **30**:24
 Helen (Drago) Frater and, **8**:3
 Gleerup family and, **23**:30
 history of, in West Plains, **10**:36–44
 Bess (Torian) Palenske and, **20**:10
 rectory, **1**:53
 Saint Anne's Guild Victory Girls benefit, **19**:26
Alpha Mine, **4**:48
Alpha Omega Alpha, **3**:13
Alton, Missouri
 banks and banking, **7**:9
 Board of Education, **7**:9
 as county seat, **7**:53
 early history, **7**:11
 fire department, **11**:5
 telephone company, **18**:24
Alton-Doniphan road, **15**:50
American Bankers Association, **2**:25
American Bus Lines, **8**:11
American Legion Field, **24**:20
American passenger pigeons, **14**:46
American Red Cross, **8**:24, **20**:50, **21**:20
American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, **10**:55
American Zinc Company, **4**:48
Amish farmers, **9**:52
Amy Union Chapel, **12**:22
Amyx Manufacturing Company, **1**:22, **2**:8
Ancient Indian Pottery of the Mississippi River Valley
 (Hathcock), **22**:36
Anderson & Carte Dress Shop, **20**:73
Anderson House, **28**:69, 71–73
Anderson Mine, **4**:12
animals
 "Arnold," **11**:37, 43–44
 "Beck and Kit," **9**:50

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- animals (*continued*)
behavior during earthquakes, 25:24
cats, 1:46–47
crawdads and crayfish, 12:28, 44
donkeys, 20:74–76
eels, 12:44
goats, 1:76, 27:68
mules, 2:32, 4:22, 9:41, 19:22, 23:33, 24:61, 29:17
oxen, 4:22, 9:49, 15:7
of the Ozarks, 12:27–28
pigs, 2:45, 11:35–45, 12:4–5, 51, 27:87, 30:67
rabbits, 2:4, 27:87
snakes, 3:14, 12:22
on Strickland farm, 19:57
turtles, 12:25, 28
see also birds; dogs; fish and fishing; horses; livestock
Anthony Company, 1:37, 42, 6:57
Antioch cemetery, 1:53
Antioch Church, 24:55
Appellate Court system, Missouri, 4:37
Apple Festival, 11:37
apple peeling parties, 9:39
Arbor Day (1911), 30:31
Arcade Hotel, 3:31, 9:6, 20:25, 23:15, 30:28, 50
Arkansas
 Batesville, 20:38
 Battle of Pea Ridge, 9:17, 59, 61
 Baxter County, 7:25, 27–28, 21:48, 50, 54
 Black Oak Grove Church, 28:11
 Bodenhamer, 21:15
 Coal Hill, 22:18
 Cotter, 21:15
 Department of Parks and Tourism, Mammoth Spring, 23:52
 Gassville, 21:54–55
 Hardy, 19:44
 Henderson, 7:27–28, 30–31, 27:64
 Howell County declares war against, 2:46, 20:41
 Liberty, 7:25
 Pocahontas, 11:54
 Prairie Grove, 11:52, 12:19, 20, 21
 secession of, 9:18
 Spring River, 8:63, 22:48, 23:50
 Yellville, 3:31
Arkansas Avenue, West Plains, 6:21
Arkansas River, 12:27
Arkansas tribe, 22:36
Arkansas troops, Civil War, 21:53, 24:30
Ark-Mo Electric, 16:5
Armistice, World War I, 10:60, 15:16
armory fire, 24:35
Arnold's Grocery, Thayer, 20:62
art and artists, 7:3–4, 17:27, 19:26, 25:2
 see also Index of People
Art and Farm Products fair, 24:56
arthritis, 24:24, 37
Arthurson Meat Market, 2:12
artifacts
 Civil War, 11:51–55
 Native American, 7:10, 20, 22:37–40, 27:18–19, 30:14
art therapy, 2:38–39
asafetida, as home remedy, 27:86
Atlas of the Milky Way (Barnard), 27:30
auctions and auction barns, 2:28–29, 3:18, 21, 11:40, 16:31, 50–52, 27:37–39
Augusta, Missouri. *see* Thayer, Missouri
Augusta Record, 18:24
auto buggies, 24:43–44
automobiles, 1:76
 in 1900s, 30:28
 in 1910s, 2:5–7, 30:32–33
 in 1920s, 3:31, 30:42
 age of, 14:27
 car racing, 16:39, 30:61
 dealerships, 25:56
 Dorris, 3:22
 effect of, 8:42, 22:49, 24:40
 gasoline for, 2:6
 horses and, 3:58, 8:26, 14:37, 24:42
 in Howell County, 3:31, 58
 International Harvester auto buggy, 24:43–44
 Maxwell, 2:5–6, 8:37–38
 Metz roadster, 22:42
 Model T Fords, 8:26, 24:24, 36
 and shopping, 13:58
 steam-powered, 24:40–41
 taxis, 24:40–41
 in West Plains, 24:38–39, 39–49
Ava, Missouri, 8:4
- B**
back-to-the-land movement, 10:2
Bagnell Dam, 26:73
Bailey Clinic, 10:57
Baker Building, Mountain Home, 21:56, 57
Bakersfield, Missouri, 2:5, 3:62, 9:30, 23:16–17, 24:28
Bakersfield High School, 24:28
Bakersfield State Bank, 2:25, 8:24
Baltimore Cafe, 6:34
Baltimore Hotel, 17:22
band concerts, at Bohrer's Drug Store, 7:47
Bank of Alton, 7:9

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- Bank of Dora, 2:25, 8:24
Bank of Gainesville, 2:25, 8:17, 8:18–24, 30–32
Bank of Koshkonong, 22:58
Bank of Moody, 2:25, 8:24, 22:57
Bank of Viola, 2:25, 8:24
banks and banking
 in 1950s and 1960s, 22:59, 30:52
 bank failures, 29:53
 branch banking, 22:59
 Great Depression and, 8:22, 22:57–60
 Group Eleven Bankers, 2:26
 Missouri State Bankers Association, 2:61
 Missouri State Banking Board, 2:25–26
 ration banking, 22:58
 C.V. Renfrow and, 27:63
 robberies, 8:41
 wildcat banks, 2:22–23
 see also names of individual banks
baptisms, 14:30, 15:57, 18:41
Baptist College, Mountain Home, Arkansas, 2:42,
 21:10–12
Baptist Junior College, 5:40–41
barbers and barbershops, 4:47, 18:58, 26:47
 barges, Osage River, 26:73
 Barker-Karpis gang, 17:15–21, 59–60, 18:4, 22:58,
 30:45
 Barnett School Cemetery, Gunter's Valley, 15:54, 59
 barn raising, Koshkonong, 16:45
 barns. *see auctions and auction barns*
 Barnsdahl Oil Company, 27:62
 Barnum's Circus, 6:54
 barrel making, 13:8–10
 Barr Plant Farm, 29:15–16
 Barry County Courthouse, Missouri, 9:60
 baseball
 African Americans and, 26:13, 47
 Blues baseball team, 13:35
 Cardinals, 13:35
 Hot Wax team, 8:50
 Independence Day game, 26:46
 Miami Club, 26:27
 Elwin C. "Preacher" Roe, 26:6–16, 66–69
 St. Louis Browns, 30:46
 St. Louis Cardinals, 11:27, 56–57
 Sunday afternoon games, 26:47–48
 Bill Virdon and, 11:18–21, 24–27, 56–64
 Carter Woods and, 1:6
 World Series, 11:61, 24:36–37
 Zanoni team, 4:50
 basketball
 Pottersville High School, 25:47–48
 tournaments, 25:48
 Zizzer boys, 7:7, 23:36, 49, 30:51
 Zizzer girls, 16:42, 23:49
 Batesville, Arkansas, 20:38
 bats, 12:58
 Battle of Corinth, 30:16
 Battle of Lexington Park, 28:69–73
 Battle of Murfeesboro, 24:30
 Battle of Pea Ridge, 9:17, 59, 61
 Battle of the Hemp Bales, 28:69–73
 Battle of Wilson's Creek, 9:17, 56, 57–58, 11:29,
 15:57, 24:30, 68, 28:69, 30:16
 Baxter County, Arkansas, 7:25, 27–28, 21:48, 50, 54
 Baxter County Bulletin (Arkansas), 28:30
 Baxter County Citizen, 21:51
 Baxter County Historical Society, 21:52
 bear hunting, 7:11
 bears, 1:50, 4:35
 Beatles, The, 27:90–94
 beauty pageants, 16:54–55, 21:7, 9
 beauty shops, 2:52
 bees, 7:11, 23:32
 beet seeder, 9:42
 Belt home, 1:67
 Bennett's Bayou, 7:29, 30
 Benton's laundry, 14:9
 Benton Township, 1:23
 berries, 27:87
 Best's Shoe Store, Thayer, 18:57
 Bethel Association, 15:58
 Bible Camp, Hammonds Mill, 29:11–13
 "Big Jim" overalls, 17:3
 Big North Fork, White River, 28:11
 Big Piney, Missouri, 11:51, 17:43
 Big River, 17:41
 Big Spring, Van Buren, 12:58, 18:12
 Big Spring School, 28:50
 Birch Tree, Missouri
 Gum Drug Store, 1:61, 20:9, 23:22, 24, 26–27,
 24:37
 Indian artifact, 7:20
 birds
 blue herons, 12:27
 chimney swifts, 22:49
 great horned owl, 7:58
 pigeons, 14:44–46
 "Polly" (parrot), 6:15, 53–54, 7:4
 purple Martins, 29:43–44
 turkeys, 1:30, 21:46, 28:74
 woodpeckers, 9:28
 bird sanctuary, Van Buren, 20:15
 Birdtown, 22:10–11
 Birmingham, Alabama, 11:27
 Biscayne Market, 1:55
 Bittersweet Country (Massey), 12:46

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- BJ's Shoes, **20**:72–73
Black Oak Grove Church, Arkansas, **28**:11
Black River swinging bridge, **8**:63
blacksmithing and blacksmiths
 early 1900s, **14**:8–9
 East Cleveland Street, West Plains, **13**:40
 J.D. Wilson, **29**:39
 Johnny Eli blacksmith shop, **9**:48
 Koshkonong, **8**:33–34
 William Christopher Morrison as, **4**:51
 Myrtle, **13**:18
 Pottersville, **25**:15
 Sug Surrite, **4**:6
 Joe Whitehead, **13**:12
Black Walnut Drop Cookies (recipe), **9**:31
black walnuts, hulling and cracking, **9**:30–31
Blair Bridge, **12**:49
Blue Buck firetower, **28**:50
Blue Buck Mountain, **19**:14
blue herons, **12**:27
Blue Mound Cemetery, **11**:9
Blue Mound Schoolhouse, **11**:9
Blue Ridge Boys, **5**:14–15
Blues baseball team, **13**:35
Blue Spring, **12**:39–40
blue stem (prairie grass), **30**:15
Board of Education, Alton, **7**:9
Board of Education, West Plains, **2**:62, **3**:20
Boatman School, **26**:50
boats
 burning at trip's conclusion, **12**:59
 gigging and, **12**:44–45, **17**:43–44
 jet, **12**:60
 john, **12**:25, 46, 59
 river, **25**:21
 steam, **7**:25, **17**:46, **28**:69, 71
Bob Martin's Garage, **2**:52
bobsledding, **25**:16
Bodenhamer, Arkansas, **21**:15
Bohrer home, **1**:65, 67, 71
Bohrer's Drug Store, **1**:56–58, **3**:10, 20, **7**:45–46, 48, **16**:48
boiler explosion (1920), **13**:36–37
Bolin-Galloway flour mill (Pease Moore Mill), **14**:48
Bolin-Trowbridge Cemetery, **1**:53
Bond Dance Hall explosion
 overview, **1**:11–12
 causes assumed or suspected, **1**:16–17, 19, 70, **2**:64
 coroner's jury, **30**:58
 "Explosion Ballad" (Davis), **30**:44
 funerals, **1**:14–15, 20
 Howell County courthouse and, **19**:42, **30**:44, 46
Marvin Johnson's memory of, **22**:56
Georgie Mathews and, **30**:43–44
memorial to, **14**:29
property damage caused by, **1**:13–14, 18, 37, **3**:39–40, **30**:44, 46
victims of, **1**:18, 21, **2**:4, **3**:12, **6**:27, 37–38, **30**:58
Williams sisters and, **22**:15
Boonville, Missouri, **9**:19
bootlegging, **13**:17, 19
Borbeuse River, **17**:41–42
Borderland Rebellion (Ingenthron), **9**:17
Boston Children's Home, **9**:40
Bosworth, Missouri, **11**:11
bowling alley, **16**:30
Boys' Brigade, **10**:26
Boy Scouts of America, **4**:30, **10**:23–25, 29, 45, 48, 53, 54, 61
 camp at Hammond's Mill, **10**:45–46
 Roy Neal Coats and, **16**:39
 Eagle Scouts, **10**:30, 47
 Hawk Patrol, **10**:48, 53
 local support for, **10**:30
 origins and history of, **10**:27–29, 45–54
 Richardson family and, **16**:5
Boys' Glee Club, **12**:6
Bradbury Artifact Collection, **11**:55
Braddock Lake, **28**:50
Brand and Birkenhauer, **15**:19
Brandsville, Missouri
 Art Colony, **22**:17
 Commercial Club, **15**:9, **16**:5
 Fruit Farm, **15**:14, 17, 19
 Messenger of Peace Church, **15**:17
 schools, **15**:19, **20**:83, **27**:73–75
 tornado (1926), **15**:9–17, 27
 wineries, **15**:19
 Woodlawn Cemetery, **15**:20
Bratcher school, **17**:55
"Breaking Plow, The" (Waterman), **9**:42
Brenner house, **2**:49
Broadway Clinic, **3**:17
Broadway Street, West Plains, **2**:12, **30**:31
Brown Eyes (film), **10**:56
Brushy Knob School, **26**:19–21
Bryan School, Oregon County, **2**:62
Bryant River, **7**:26–27, **8**:4, **29**:21
Buck cabin, **4**:29
Buckner's Orphans Home, **15**:59
Buck's Grocery, **9**:10
buggies, **18**:39–40
bullets, **11**:51–53
Bull Shoals Dam, **21**:12

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

burglaries/robberies, 8:41, 15:38–39, 17:15, 22:58, 30:45
Burlington Northern Railroad, 16:16, 18:29
Burnham Cemetery, 1:53
Burnham croquet grounds, 19:14
buses, 8:9–11, 62–64
bushwhackers, Civil War, 11:28, 12:17, 38, 15:57–58, 21:50–51, 27:56, 29:8
Business and Professional Women, 1:20, 9:15, 14:28, 16:43, 19:8
Butler Children's Park, 3:21, 27, 5:62, 7:61, 30:69
Butler Furniture Store, 2:12, 9:37, 30:57
Butter Day, 29:42
Byrd-Myrtle Reunion, 19:50
Byrd School, 19:46, 49

C

C. C. McCallon store, 15:38
Cabool Jaycees, 26:62
cabs, horse-drawn, 22:44
California Gold Rush, 24:54
Calleryana pears, 21:26
Calomel Spring, Siloam Springs, 19:35
Calotypes, 28:59–60
cameras, 28:62, 64–67
Camp Amon Harlin, Hammond's Mill, 10:30
Camp Arrowhead, 10:61, 63
Campbell's Store and Post Office, 8:37
Camp Crowder, 8:10
Camp Fire Girls, 3:22
camping, 6:31, 7:27, 42
Camp Jackson, 9:19
campplots, wagon haulers' use of, 2:4
camp meetings, 1:24–25, 6:54
Camp Piland, 28:13
Camp Witbeck, 10:29
Cancer Society radio benefit, 21:60
cane juice presses, 20:58–59
Caney country store, Ozark County, 14:39
Cannabis, 28:69, 72–73
canning and canning factories, 15:42, 25:15, 35, 26:53
canoeing, 12:26, 37, 60, 17:42–43
Canoe Poling (Beletz and Beletz), 12:46
Cantrell Cemetery, 1:53
Capri Motel, 5:20
Cardinals baseball team, 13:35
 see also St. Louis Cardinals
Carmical Elementary School, 2:14, 64, 3:6–7, 7:44, 11:46, 16:11–14, 44, 30:37
Carmical Field, 23:10, 15
carpetbaggers, 24:55
car racing, 16:39, 30:61

carriages, styles, 9:41–42
cars. *see* automobiles
Carson Mine, 4:9–11
Carte-Harlin Construction Company, 8:26, 16:43
Carter Brothers Harness Company, 9:48
Carter County, Missouri, 7:53
Carter family store, 24:25–27
Carter Funeral Home (formerly Mortuary), 9:5, 25:40
cartoons, 20:32, 33
Cary's farm, 29:21
Case Machinery Agency, 8:5
Casey Copper Mine, 4:48
Casey Ford, 12:45
Casey House, Mountain Home, 21:52, 53
Cash Store, 8:38
Cassville, Missouri, 9:60
Castle cabin, 4:31
Castor Hill Treaty, 27:19
Casual Impressions, 26:24
catfish, 12:25–26, 28, 17:39
Catron Arcade, 3:59, 23:29, 30:29
Catron house, 21:28–29
Catron Opera House, 6:40, 14:9, 19:26, 20:9, 21:28, 22:2, 30:26, 27
Catron playhouse, 21:35
cats, 1:46–47
cattle, 6:7, 8:16, 23:18–19, 55–56, 24:29, 54, 27:68
Caulfield Community Center, 17:55–56
cavalry, as term, 9:51
caves and cave crawling
 above Piney Creek, 15:51–52
 Eleven Points River, 7:54–55
 Grand Gulf Cave, 7:9–10, 14:21–23
 Meramec Caverns, 12:28
 Tater Cave, 12:44
 Tumbling Creek Cave, Taney County, 17:6–7, 9
CB (Citizens Band) radio, 25:39–41
CCC (Civilian Conservation Corps), 20:6, 27:84, 29:11
CCCC (Community Care & Counseling Center), 16:28–29
Cedar Hill Church, 28:11
Cedar Tree Hollow Creek, 8:4
cemeteries
 Barnett School, Gunter's Valley, 15:54, 59
 Blue Mound, 11:9
 Epps, 29:8
 Evergreen, 26:63–65
 Fowler Chapel trust fund, 24:65
 Galloway, 5:17
 Hopkins, 24:68
 Howell County, 16:55

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- cemeteries (*continued*)
Howell County Historical Society records, 1:53
Howell Valley (Langston), 6:13–15, 47, 12:17,
23:17
Hutton Valley, 20:79
James, 8:4
Koshkonong, 8:34
Langston, 23:17
Lilly Ridge, 26:23
Mackey, 29:55
Mountain Home, 21:53
Pebina, 18:36
Piland-Norris, 28:12
Pottersville, 25:11–12, 16
Thornfield, 28:11
Willow Springs, 12:3
Woodlawn, Brandsville, 15:20
see also Oak Grove (Oak Lawn) Cemetery
census. *see* population
Centel Phone Company, 19:12
centennials, 5:37, 20:38
Centerre Bank, 19:12
Central Ozarks Livestock Association, 11:41
Central School, 25:41, 30:36–37, 50
 aerial photo, 5:40
 athletes at, 23:15
 construction and use of, 30:40
 Ann Simms Dugan and, 2:35
 elementary school, 3:6–7, 19:4, 26:42, 28:42, 74
 4th Grade (1937), 9:6
 Gazette Gallery, 22:28–29
 high school, 18:20–21, 24:22
 junior high, 5:4, 30:53
 music building fire, 30:71
 route to athletic field from Court Square, 23:15
 teachers, 7:48
Century of Progress parade, 10:45
Chamber of Commerce, West Plains
 in 1980s, 30:70
 annual banquet 1972, 10:4–5
 Edward Collins Bohrer and, 3:20
 Bucks' reception, 9:15
 charter members of, 21:19
 Ed Coats and, 16:43
 formation of, 30:28
 Posey Dow Gum and, 23:25
 members (1936), 14:28–29
 Bob Neatherly and, 16:46
 road improvement campaign, 24:46
 SMSU, West Plains Campus, and, 23:6
 Charles and Bertha Virdon and, 11:59
Chamber of Commerce, Willow Springs, 9:40, 12:3
Chameleon Puppet Theatre, Springfield, 18:10–13
Chandler, Arizona, 13:21
Chapin, Missouri, 14:43–44
Chapin farm, 23:17
Charles H. Duckett Store, 29:9–10, 55
Charlie Brown's orchestra, 8:4
Charm String. The (Palenske), 20:10–14
Chas C. Meek Lumber Co., 9:13
Chastain place, 8:40
Chatauqua lectures, 13:20–23, 26–27, 25:45
Cherokee Nation, 1:50, 7:11, 25, 22:37, 27:19
Cherry Street, West Plains, 25:44–45
Chevrolet Agency, Ava, 8:4
chickens, 1:46, 8:62–63, 23:33, 24:35, 27:86–87,
29:16, 29:16
childbirth, 12:55, 20:61
children's games and chores, 26:43–45
chimney swifts, 22:49
China Store, 6:11
Christa Hogan Hospital, 14:36
 Alice Mine explosion and, 4:13
 Virgil Bailey and, 10:58
 Bond Dance Hall explosion and, 1:14, 18–19
 in early 1940s, 10:57
 Robert Edward "Ed" Hogan and, 2:59, 61
 origins of, 30:26
 Roger Rickman and, 3:27
 Dick Van Dyke and, 2:62
Christian Church, Mountain Home, Arkansas, 21:52
Christian Church, Pomona, 27:70, 29:55
Christmas
 children's programs, 24:35
 Cochran boys (1949), 20:16
 Maxine Curtis memories, 20:18–23
 dances (1917), 20:9
 decorations, 30:67
 Mustion family's, 28:18–19
 observance of, 15:26–28
 old fashioned, 15:21–28
 parties, 24:10
 Mary Elizabeth Smith and, 20:55
 at St. Joseph's Parish, 26:72
 traditions, 19:18
 turkeys and geese being driven to market (1920s),
 15:24
 Nathan Wood family and, 24:70
Christmas Eve radio, 14:9
Christy (Marshall), 22:4
Christy School, 29:47
Church by the Side of the Road, 29:55
churches
 in 1850s Howell County, 1:24
 in 1880s, 30:22–24
 Amy Union Chapel, 12:22

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- churches (*continued*)
Antioch, 24:55
Black Oak Grove, Arkansas, 28:11
of Christ, 7:15, 26:21
Christian, Pomona, 27:70
Cumberland Presbyterian, Pleasant Valley, 27:12, 29:55, 30:23
Disciples of Christ, 26:29
in early West Plains, 20:40
Epworth League, 24:35
Evergreen, 25:36, 26:63–65
First Baptist, 5:23, 37–43, 42, 21:37, 25:40, 30:24, 49–50
First Baptist, Myrtle, 13:13
First Christian, Gainesville, 8:24
Fowler Chapel, 24:64–65
Freewill Baptist, 13:15, 58, 19:46
Friendship Baptist, 25:41
General Baptist, 27:83, 28:15
of God, 28:18, 20, 30:65
Grace Fellowship, 23:41
History of Baptists in Missouri (Barnett), 15:58
Immanuel Lutheran, 17:37
in Koshkonong, 8:34, 36
Lanton Baptist, 15:59
Lost Camp Baptist, 15:59
Messenger of Peace, Brandsville, 15:17
in Mountain Home, Arkansas, 21:51–52
Mt. Gilead Baptist, 5:37, 15:56
Mt. Lebanon, 27:83, 28:10–15
Mt. Olive Freewill Baptist, 19:50
Mt. Pisgah Baptist, 5:37, 15:56, 59, 18:37–42, 20:79–80
New Hope Baptist, 15:58
New Liberty, 24:68
in Ozark County during Civil War, 28:11
Peace Valley, 27:10
Pentecostal, 25:45
photographs of, in 1917 West Plains, 2:50
in Pomona, 29:10, 55
Primitive Baptist, 5:21
Richland Baptist, 15:56, 58
Sacred Heart, 26:61
Salvation Army, 6:41, 16:43, 23:41–42, 28:28
services during World War II, 9:29
Smith Chapel, 4:24
Spring Creek, 11:9
St. Joseph's Parish, 23:41, 26:56, 58–59, 61, 72
St. Martin's Parish, 26:51, 56
St. Mary's Catholic, 23:40–43
St. Orosius Catholic, 15:17, 16:5
Temple Baptist, 8:12
in Thornfield, 27:83
Trinity Baptist, Willow Springs, 12:3
Valley View, 2:32, 23:19, 25:16
in West Plains, 1:50, 2:11, 8:5, 9:6, 19:7, 27:11, 30:61
White River Association, 28:11
White River Baptist, 21:11–12
see also All Saints Episcopal Church; First Christian Church; First Presbyterian Church; Methodist churches; Methodist Episcopal churches
Church of Christ, 7:15, 26:21
Church of God, 28:18, 20, 30:65
Cinderella Confectionary, 7:21
ciphering matches, 26:19
circuit courts, 30:15
circuit judges, 1:25, 20:25, 26–30
circuit riders, 1:23, 3:36, 38, 28:18
circuses, 1:69, 6:54, 14:32, 23:15
Citizen of the Year award, 30:70
Citizens Band (CB) radio, 25:39–41
city scales, 27:39, 30:40
Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC), 20:6, 27:84, 29:11
civil rights, 22:50
Civil War
 artifacts, 11:51–55
 Battle of Corinth, 30:16
 Battle of Lexington Park, 28:69–73
 Battle of Murfreesboro, 24:30
 Battle of Pea Ridge, 9:17, 59, 61
 Battle of the Hemp Bales, 28:69–73
 Battle of Wilson's Creek, 9:17, 56, 57–58, 11:29, 15:57, 24:30, 68, 28:69, 30:16
 Baxter County residents, 21:54
 Big Piney, Missouri, 11:51
 black troops, 21:38
 C.T. Bolin and, 14:43–44
 books about, 7:4
 bushwhackers, 11:28, 12:17, 38, 15:57–58, 21:50–51, 27:56, 29:8
 camp followers (huckleberry cavalry), 9:57
 Carrico family, 25:18–19
 Catron family, 21:28
 churches in Ozark County during, 28:11
 diaries of soldiers, 11:30, 49–50
 Estes family and, 9:36
 Evans family and, 20:25
 food supply for, 2:4
 Fort Wyman, 11:28–30, 49–50
 Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper and, 11:50–51
 funding for, 2:22–23
 Galloway family and, 5:20, 23

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- Civil War (*continued*)
 Goyer family and, 24:54–55
 guerrilla warfare, 9:61, 63
 Hogan family and, 2:61
 hospitals, Anderson House, 28:71–72
 Howell County and, 1:25–28, 9:17–18, 14:52, 15:56–57, 20:38–39
 Hutton Valley, 9:22–23
 Kentucky troops, 4:22
 Lamon family service in, 26:63
 Lasater family and, 23:44
 lawlessness during, 4:28, 6:13, 24–26, 43
 Mantz family and, 21:16
 Massachusetts troops, 1:53
 Memorial Plaque, 8:3
 in Missouri, 30:16–18
 William Monk's service in, 26:29
 Moore family and, 1:6, 2:14
 Morrison family and, 23:16
 Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church and, 20:79–80
 Mulligan's Irish Brigade, 28:69, 71–72
 Mustion family and, 28:16–17
 near Mountain Home, Arkansas, 21:49
 nurses, 20:36
 Old Soldiers Reunion, 23:52
 in Oregon County, 15:49–51
 pensions, 8:48
 prisoners of war, 9:23
 refugees of, 11:52–53
 Scholten family and, 26:55
 scrip, 2:23, 30:18
 secession acts, 9:18, 60, 20:41
 siege of Lexington, 9:59
 Simpson family and, 15:45
 skirmish at West Plains, 9:59
 and slavery, 2:9
 veterans of, 7:12, 8:4, 20:7, 30, 30:19
 Watts family service in, 28:30
 weapons of, 11:29–30, 49, 51–52
 West Plains and, 1:28
 Wood family and, 24:69
 see also Confederate troops; Missouri troops,
 Civil War; names of individual states;
 Reconstruction; Union troops
- Clara Bell (steamboat), 28:71
Clarke home (Kellett Hall), 1:65, 23:7
Clean Up Day (1911), 4:42, 30:31
Clean Water Act, 12:60
climbing, 24:14
clothing
 "Big Jim" overalls, 17:3
 early twentieth-century, 28:34
 in early West Plains, 20:39–41
handmade, 19:47
homespun, 28:32–33
pioneer women's, 28:32
store bought, 28:33
styles in West Plains, 28:32–39
Victorian influences on, 28:32–33
women's golf fashions, 19:37
Cloud Nine Ranch, 18:60
Cloud Oak Flooring, 29:18
Clovis point, 22:37
clubs and fraternal organizations
 in 1912 West Plains, 13:34
 Aid Hardware Booster Club, 27:53
 Alpha Omega Alpha, 3:13
 Brandsville Commercial Club, 15:9, 16:5
 Business and Professional Women, 1:20, 9:15, 14:28, 16:43
 Cabool Jaycees, 26:62
 Camp Fire Girls, 3:22
 Commercial Club, 20:30, 24:32, 46, 26:73
 Country Club, 23:25
 DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution), 20:55, 28:22
 Democratic Women's Club, 6:39–41
 Dry Creek Glee Club, 11:31
 Eagles, 21
 Elks, 3:21
 Evergreen Lend-a-Hand Club, 26:64
 Everready Helpers Club, Myrtle, 13:56, 24:51
 FFA (Future Farmers of America), 18:3
 Fortnightly Club, 2:54, 3:22, 19:9, 21:20
 4-H sewing club, Orchard Grove, 9:28
 Fox Trotters, 18:43–49
 Friendly Fellows Club, 14:29
 Garden Club, 20:10, 15
 Happenso Bridge Club, 14:29
 H.H. Bridge Club, 14:28
 Hoot Owl Club, 6:34–35
 I.O.O.F. (Independent Order of Odd Fellows), 1:50, 3:20, 8:42, 23:9, 44, 25:10, 16, 46, 30:66
 Junior Arkansas Travelers, 10:14
 Junior Crescite Club, Thayer, 18:27
 Just Us Girls Club "Jugs," 3:22
 Knights Templar, 1:6, 8, 50, 2:61, 26:33, 37–38
 Kurrian Society, 26:34
 Ladies Aid Society, 18:41, 25:36, 43
 Lion Club, 11:23
 Mantz family and, 21:19
 Miami Club, 19:9, 26:24–27
 Missouri Arts Council, 18:13
 Mothers Best Mountaineers, 10:16
 National Association of Civil War Nurses, 20:36

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- clubs and fraternal organizations (*continued*)
 National Association of Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic, 20:36–37
 Needlecraft Club, 6:60, 14:29, 19:9
 O.A.B. (Order of the American Boy), 10:25
 Old Timers Club, 1:5–8, 30:40
 Orchard Grove Extension Club, 26:64
 Order of Every Man to His Post, 1:7–8
 Order of the Mystic Shrine, 1:50
 Order of the Overalls, 4:42, 30:31
 P.E.O. members (1936), 14:29
 Phi Beta Kappa, 3:13, 20
 Rotary Club, 16:50–52
 S.E.W. Club, 26:64, 65
 Shriners, 11:64
 Sigma Xi, 3:13
 Sons of Daniel Boone, 10:27
 S.O.S. Club, 26:54
 Spit and Whittle Club, 8:37
 Sportmen's Club, 8:12
 West Plains Admiration Society, 7:8
 West Plains Aero Club, 6:61
 West Plains Artists Guild, 10:58
 West Plains Commercial Club, 4:9–10, 40, 42, 13:30–31, 20:30, 24:32, 46, 30:31
 West Plains Country Club, 16:28–29, 18:7–8, 23:25
 West Plains Heart & Stroke Club, 16:40
 West Plains Kiwanis Club, 10:45
 West Plains Service Club, 19:8
 West Plains Skating Club, 14:40
 Women's Christian Temperance Union, 25:43
 Women's Library Club, 3:6, 14:29, 20:10, 21:20
 Women's Missionary Society, 3:43
 Women's Relief Corps, 20:36
 Writers' Guild, 20:10
 see also Boy Scouts of America; Masons
Coal Hill, Arkansas, 22:18
Coats Insurance Agency, 16:35, 38, 43
cobblers, 14:9, 29:28–29
Coca-Cola Bottling Co., 1:34, 27:24–25
Coffeyville, Kansas, 8:3
coffin makers and coffin making, 9:38, 13:57
coin collections, 15:14–15
Cole's Dairy, 8:12
colleges. *see* schools and colleges
Collins Ridge, 12:40
Colniger School, 28:47
Colonel Torrey (Carmical), 4:39
Colonial Bakery, 8:12
Colonial Creamery Company, St. Louis, 16:33
Columbian Restaurant and Cafe, 29:30
comic strips, 1:72, 2:62
"Coming Home" (Burkhart), 9:inside back cover
Commercial Club, 26:73, 30:31
Commercial Hotel, 1:32, 15:14, 23:54, 27:46, 48–49, 48–49, 30:29
commodity loans, 22:59
Community Cable Co., 20:72–73
Community Care & Counseling Center (CCCC), 16:28–29
community sense, in early West Plains, 20:39–40
community service, 12:56–57
Confederacy, capitol of, 9:60
Confederate rally in West Plains and, 9:20–21
Confederate troops, Civil War
 attack on Lexington, 9:59
 Eli Thornburgh and, 24:30
 expeditions in Missouri, 9:61
 guerrillas, 9:63
 John Hopkins and, 24:68
 march on Springfield, 9:57
 sympathizers in West Plains, 9:20–21, 30:16
Congregational Methodist Church, 12:22, 28:16, 18
conservation
 CCC (Civilian Conservation Corps), 20:6, 27:84, 29:11
 J. Carl Ferguson and, 13:50
 Leonard Hall and, 19:40
 Norfork Lake, 7:27
 river, 12:58, 60
 soil, 27:69
 stream, 17:43
 Woman's Conservation League, 13:36–37
 during World War II, 30:49
 writing about, 28:55–57
 Youth Conservation Corps, 28:52–53
Continental Trailways, 8:11
cooperative telephone systems, Myrtle, 13:15–16, 56
coopers (barrel makers), 13:8–10
copper working, archeological evidence of, 7:10
Cordz-Fisher Lumber Company, 23:22
Corn Belt, 11:39
corn harvester, 9:43
Corn Temple, 5:35
coroner's juries, 1:11, 16–17, 30:58
costume parties, early 1940s, 14:41
Cottage Hospital, 3:17, 10:57, 15:34, 35, 20:10, 11, 15
Cotter, Arkansas, 21:15
cotton, 2:7, 12, 13:12, 56, 21:54–55
Couch, Missouri, 20:77–78
Country Fair, 20:78
country schools, 17:53–56, 18:50
 see also schools and colleges
country stores, 14:39, 22:10–11

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

county justices, **30:15**
courtship, automobiles and, **24:46**
Court Square, West Plains, **19:10**
 circa 1890, **1:39, 11:32–33, 30:26**
 circa 1905, **3:32–34**
 circa 1907, **9:inside front cover**
 in 1907, **6:59**
 in 1912, **6:32–33**
 in 1915, **1:59–62**
 automobiles, early-model, **11:31**
 businesses, **7:21**
 Catron Opera House, **7:3**
 changing face of, **1:32**
 north side (1890), **30:26**
 paving, **1:70–71, 2:4**
 route to Central School athletic field from, **23:15**
 Saturday in winter (1890), **11:32–33**
 southwest corner fire, **27:11**
covered bridges, **10:8**
covered wagons, **20:40, 52**
cowboys, and cattle drives, **6:7**
Cow Ford, **12:40–41**
Cox and Denton Store, Mountain Home, **21:54**
Cox Hospital, Pomona, **4:13**
Crass General Mercantile, Myrtle, **13:19**
crawdads and crayfish, **12:28, 44**
creative writing, Herman Quick on, **28:55**
Crestwood Circle (Housing Authority Project), **30:61**
crime
 Barker-Karpis gang, **17:15–21, 59–60, 18:4,**
 22:58, 30:45
 burglaries and robberies, **8:41, 15:38–39, 17:15,**
 22:58, 30:45
 Civil War period, **4:28, 6:13, 24–26, 43**
 Dalton Gang, **8:3**
 kidnappings, **3:21**
 Ben Richardson and, **3:30–31**
 see also murders
croquet, **19:14**
cross-country running, **25:9, 26:inside back cover**
Crusher Pond, **13:42**
Cudahy Packing Company, **8:42**
cultivators, **9:42, 44**
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Pleasant Valley,
 27:12, 29:55, 30:23
Current River, **11:54, 12:26–28, 17:42, 19:40**
C.W. Schnaufer, Boot and Shoe Maker, **29:28–29**
C.W. Vaughan Store, Bakersfield, **9:30**
cyclones, Marshfield, **6:54**

D

daguerotypes and daguerotypists, **11:50, 28:59**
dairy business, **16:33**

Dairy Queen Brazier, **9:37**
Dalton Gang, **8:3**
Dalton Museum, Coffeyville, Kansas, **8:3**
Dalton point, **22:37**
dams
 Bagnell Dam, **26:73**
 Bull Shoals, **7:37, 41, 21:12**
 Dawt, **6:10, 7:26–27**
 Hoover, **24:15–17**
 Norfork, **7:25, 29–38, 40–41, 42, 21:12**
 Pine Ford, **17:41**
 preparations for, **2:7**
 Tunnel, **12:26**
dances and dancing, **1:6–7, 2:45, 8:10, 38, 17:34,**
 20:9, 41
 see also Bond Dance Hall explosion
Dano Creek School, **17:56**
DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution),
 20:55, 28:22
David Carson Iron Company, Sligo, **4:9**
Davidson Building, **6:18**
Davidson Motor Company, **17:3, 17**
Davidson Park, **2:18**
 see also People's Park
Davidson Ranch, Oregon County, **14:37**
Davis General Store, Thayer, **18:25**
Davis home, **1:66**
Davis-Ross Undertaking Company, **1:14**
Davis Theater, West Plains, **8:11, 9:10, 11:14, 19:8**
Dawt dam, **6:10, 7:26–27**
Dawt Mill, **7:front cover**
 fishing locations, **6:8, 10, 11–12**
 Hunter family and, **12:21**
 new folks at, **22:6–9**
 purchase and operation of, by Fraziers and
 Bushongs, **8:4**
 recreational area, **7:29**
 Temple Christian School students at, **22:front**
 cover
Deaf Heritage (Gannon), **12:52**
deafness, **12:52–53**
Dean Bend, **8:4**
Declaration of Independence, **29:6**
decoration days, **13:16**
deer hunting, **7:11–12**
deforestation, **12:60**
Delaware tribe, **20:38, 27:19**
Delmar Gardens, **30:8**
Delores's Grill, **29:16**
Democratic Party, **2:62**
Democratic Women's Club, **6:39–41**
dentistry, **13:57, 24:31**
depression era. *See* Great Depression

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

Dessie Scott Children's Home, **9:40**
Dickerson Park Zoo, Springfield, **26:52**
diet, in early West Plains, **20:39**
disasters
 Alice Mine explosion, **4:13–14**
 boiler explosion (1920), **13:36–37**
 Marshfield cyclone, **6:53–54**
 tornados and tornado damage, **15:9–17, 27, 16:26–30, 17:57, 24:26–27, 25:16, 41, 30:69**
 see also Bond Dance Hall explosion; fires
Disciples of Christ, **26:29**
diseases and illnesses. *see* maladies
Division, Missouri. *see* Thayer, Missouri
divorce, grounds for, **10:58**
Dixon Block Building, **29:34**
Dixon cabin, **27:74**
Dixon home, **1:65**
Doane and Ives, **4:13–14**
Dobozy Pond, **21:40**
doctors, **1:50, 3:8, 19, 10:57, 12:54, 13:16, 25:12**
 see also hospitals; *names of individual doctors* in Index of People
Doctors' Pavillion, **30:55**
dogs
 Charley Morrison and, **23:58**
 Herman Quick and, **18:8–9**
 Howell County census, **7:60**
 for hunting, **21:55, 24:36, 27:67**
 J.C.B. Dixon and stray, **1:46–47**
 "Jim" the Wonder Dog, **19:51–55**
 Lonnie Bryan and, **27:72**
 possum, **21:55**
 "Sally Cottontail," **22:10**
 "Shep," **9:45**
 on Strickland farm, **19:17**
 "Waddle," **13:38**
dolomite geology, **12:28**
Donald Bay Lumber Company, Mountain View, **15:20**
donkeys, **20:74–76**
Don's Auto Service, **16:30**
Dora, Missouri, **2:25, 8:24, 16:45**
Doss's store, **26:51**
Double Springs, **12:42**
Douglas County Dancers, **17:34**
Dr. Pepper Bottling Company, **10:20**
dragonflies, **12:27**
Draughon's Business College, **7:47**
Dressler's Store, **21:17**
droughts, **8:22, 34, 18:40–41**
drug usage, illegal, **3:46, 48, 53, 57**

drummers (traveling salesmen), **13:17, 21:55, 27:59, 28:27, 29:52**
Drury College, Springfield, **3:20, 11:24–25**
Dry Creek Glee Club, **11:31**
Dry Creek saw mill, **20:39**
duels, **22:24–26**
Dukie's Barber Shop, Thayer, **18:58**
Duroc hogs, **11:39**

E

Eads Bridge, St. Louis, **12:5**
Eads Orchestra, **19:8**
Eads radio show, **21:8–9, 60**
Eagles, **3:21**
Eagle Scouts, **10:30, 47**
earache, **27:86**
earlobe holes, **27:86**
earthquakes, **25:20–25**
earthworks, Civil War era, **28:71, 73**
Eastern Star Order, **8:36, 14:28–29**
Easter traditions, **19:20**
East Main Street, West Plains, **1:12, 32, 61, 14:35, 26:24**
East Ward School, **10:7, 24:34, 25:42, 30:36**
 see also Reese Elementary School (East Ward School)
Echoes of the Ozarks: Old-Time Music, Stories and Dance, **17:32**
economic development (1865–1899), **2:9–11, 45–46**
education. *see* schools and colleges
Edwards Mill, **28:12**
eels, **12:44**
"egg-pecking" Easter tradition, **19:20**
Egypt Grove School District, **17:56**
E.H. Bement & Son's Star Grocery, **13:29**
Einstein Mine, Madison County, **4:48**
electrification
 Ark-Mo Electric, **16:5**
 Emerson Electric and, **16:49**
 Frank Carter's efforts, **24:29**
 Gainesville, Missouri, **24:29**
 Howell-Oregon Electric, **27:66–72**
 introduction of, **16:5**
 Koshkonong, **8:36**
 Mammoth Spring, Arkansas, **2:4, 18:54**
 Myrtle, **13:56**
 REA, **21:43**
 in schools, **8:60–61**
 Thayer, **18:24**
 traveling entertainment business and, **13:49**
 West Plains to Gainesville line, **24:29**
Eleven Point hill, **20:79**

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- Eleven Point River, 7:9–11, 54–55, 12:27–28, 58–60, 19:40
Elks, 3:21
Elledge Arcade, 24:59
Elledge photo collection, 20:43–51
embezzlement, 4:19
Emerson Electric, 16:49
Emily (steamship), 3:39
Empire Fair, 26:53
Empire Zinc Company, 4:13
entertainment
 apple peeling parties, 9:39
 going to town, 13:19, 56–57
 homemade, 6:31, 45–46
 motoring, 14:27
 shooting marbles, 13:56
 taffy-pull parties, 13:52
 traditional folk, 17:32, 34
 traveling, 13:46–49
environmentalism, 19:40
 see also conservation
Episcopal Church. *see* All Saints Episcopal Church
Epps Cemetery, 1:53, 29:8
Epworth League, 24:35
Eshleman's store, 8:40
Estes farm, Hutton Valley, 9:38
etiquette, early 1900s, 14:9
Eunice, Missouri, 12:5
Evans Arcade, 3:31
Evans house, 6:39, 40–41, 20:30, 21:31
Evans Men's Wear, 9:33
Evans Sports Complex, 22:35
Evergreen, Missouri, 25:35–36, 37–38
Evergreen Cemetery, 26:63–65
Evergreen Church, 25:36, 26:63–65
Everready Helpers Club, Myrtle, 13:56, 24:51
"Explosion Ballad" (Davis), 30:44
explosions, 4:13–14, 13:36–37
 see also Bond Dance Hall explosion
- F**
Fairfax High Gazette, 8:7
fairs
 Empire Fair, 26:53
 World's Fair (1904), 28:76, 29:7
 see also Heart of the Ozarks Fairgrounds
Fairview School (R-17), 17:56, 25:9, 48
"Famous Booster Cart," 9:53
Famous Grocery, 20:44–46
Famous Talkie Show, 13:46, 46–49
Famous Theater, 7:45, 19:33, 23:22, 24:37
Farmers and Merchants Bank, 2:24
Farmers Exchange, 5:4, 6:7, 23:55, 25:36
Farmers Mutual Insurance Company, 23:20, 54
Farmer's Poultry Picnic Reception Committee, 4:41
Farmers Savings Bank, 2:25–26, 3:13, 22:57
farms and farming
 in 1950s, 30:52
 adjustable cultivator, 9:44
 Amish, 9:52
 balanced, 8:61
 Barr Plant Farm, 29:15–16
 Cary family, 29:21
 cattle, 6:7, 23:18–19
 Chapin family, 23:17
 dairy, 16:33, 24:28
 Duchess cotton and corn planter, 3:22
 economics of, 1:49
 Estes farm, Hutton Valley, 9:38
 everyday life, 18:34
 farm club on hay wagon (1908), 2:32–33
 Farrar family, 1:23
 gang plow, 9:42
 Good Old Days on the Farm (Horak), 9:35
 grain harvesting with horses, 9:50
 Hawkins family, 4:30
 Howell County "poor farm," 15:27, 25:43
 in Howell Valley, 7:4
 Hylton family, 30:18
 Iowa grain farmers, 11:39
 J&P Farm, 11:42
 Lilly farm, 9:38–39
 New Life Farm, Drury, 16:45
 Oregon County, 7:10
 Pease Christmas tree farm, 24:12
 Rogers family, 25:35
 St. Francis Farm, 25:2
 Strickland family, 19:17, 22, 57
 tractors, 2:7, 12:22
 see also fruit growers; livestock
 farm-to-market roads, 30:42
Farrar Auction Barn, 11:40, 27:38–39
Farrar farm, 1:23
Fas-Serv Market, 9:27
Federal Bankruptcy Bill, 4:37
Federal Land Office, Ironton, 4:34
feeder pig industry, 11:35–45, 12:5, 51, 30:67
feed grinder, 9:43
Ferguson house, 6:20
ferries, 12:29
 Henderson, 7:38–40
 Hodo, 24:32, 43
 horses and, 8:32
 Lake Norfork, 7:*front cover*, 18:22
 North Fork River, 7:28
 Smith's, 7:27, 28

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- ferries (*continued*)
White Horse, Gasconade River, 17:39
- Ferris Wheel, 5:30
- ferrymen, 12:27
- FFA (Future Farmers of America), 18:3, 30:58
- fiddlers, 1:7
- fires
in 1895, 1:39, 40–41, 42
in 1910s, 30:40
Aid Hardware, 2:4, 4:44–45, 6:18, 16:47, 24:35, 27:14, 30:28, 40
armory on East Main, 24:35
Arthurson Meat Market, 2:12
Central High School music building, 30:71
Civil War renegades and, 1:28
and county records, 30:19
Court Square, southwest corner, 27:11
East Main, 24:35, 26:24
Hill-Whitmire Mercantile Co., 15:37, 24:35
Horton Hotel, Willow Springs, 22:50, 51
Howell County courthouse, 2:9, 11:9
at *Journal* offices, 29:27
Koshkonong, 8:37, 40, 42
Langston Mercantile, 1:60, 61, 2:4, 6:16–18, 55–56, 21:20, 24:35
Lilly farm, 9:38–39
Mammoth Spring, Arkansas, 23:50
Memphis hangar, 16:38
Methodist Church, 2:10, 50
Missouri State Capitol Building, 30:31
B. V. Morris and, 1:7
Morrison barn, 23:54–55
Morrison home, 26:19, 22–23
Nettleton Hotel, 22:49
"Old Horton Fire," 28:50–51
Orchard Grove schoolhouse, 8:60
Parkside, 2:56
Pomona, 8:54
Pottersville Hotel, 25:15
reporting on, 24:36
Richards Brothers, 3:30, 8:54, 8:55, 18:3, 30:2, 59
school, 26:50–51
skating rink, 24:35
Springfield, 28:67
Star Grocery Store, 25:42–43
on telephone lines, 24:51
Thayer school, 18:25
Thayer YMCA, 18:28
Thomasville, 3:63
"Tin Cafe," 24:35
Valley View Church, 25:16
Wake cabin, 28:53
- West Plains ghost town, 1:50, 2:23, 20:38–39, 30:18
Will McBride Maxwell agency, 24:35
see also Bond Dance Hall explosion
- fire-starting method, 19:47
- fire stations and fire departments
horses and, 9:42, 44, 27:58
Pomona, 29:56
Thayer, 18:27
West Plains, 1:18, 70, 9:42, 44, 11:5, 30:40, 44
- firetowers, Blue Buck, 28:50
- fireworks, SKYFIRE, 29:57
- First Baptist Church, 2:50, 5:23, 37–43, 42, 21:37, 25:40, 30:24, 49–50
- First Baptist Church, Myrtle, 13:13
- First Christian Church, 2:50, 8:23, 14:29
Lindsay Briscoe and, 30:65
construction of, 27:71
history of, 26:28–35
origins of, 30:24
Rev. Lamar's revival and, 5:37
Springer family and, 25:43
- First Christian Church, Gainesville, 8:24
- First Methodist Church, 3:39–45
and Great Depression, 3:41–42
- First Methodist Church, Mountain Home, Arkansas, 21:52
- First National Bank, 2:*inside front cover*, 13:*inside front cover*, 27:60
1956, 1:3
Appreciation Day, 10:11, 20
Coats family and, 16:35, 41–43
Court Square location, 7:21
funding cable television project, 16:53
Great Depression and, 22:57
- Harlin family and, 8:27
history of, 2:24–25, 27
Howard Kellett and, 17:3
property purchase for expansion, 1:42
site of, 2:12
- First Presbyterian Church, 2:50
construction of, 1:35, 42, 2:11
dinner honoring Mrs. Wear, 27:88
fires and, 1:40–41
- Friendly Fellows Club, 14:29
history of, 27:10–15
origins of, 30:23–24
Dwight Richards and, 18:3
Vacation Bible School (1936), 5:39
- First Union Group of St. Louis, 2:25
- First United Methodist Church, 2:51, 3:20, 35–45, 20:71, 30:23, 43, 45
Smith's history of, 3:41

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- fish and fishing, 3:60, 8:16
Ralph Brown and, 17:43
Bryans and, 27:71
catfish, 12:25–26, 28, 17:39
children and, 26:44
Russ Cochran and, 29:21
Roundy Craine and, 17:39–40
Dawt Mill, 6:8, 10, 11–12
Drago family, 6:31
Sam Freel and, 7:4
gigging, 12:44–45, 17:41–44
Howell Creek, 6:31
North Fork River, 6:8–12
Herman Quick and, 16:7–8
Rainbow Trout Ranch, 7:26
small-mouth bass, 12:59
spear, 12:44–45
trout, 12:59
fish fries, 12:45
fish hatcheries, 12:44
Fitzgerald's Tin and Plumbing Shop, 23:41
Flag Pond, 9:23
floats, upstream, 12:60
float trips, 12:37, 59–60, 17:42–43
Flood Control Act (1938), 7:29–30
flood plain development, 12:60
floods, 12:42, 18:25, 54–56, 20:48, 21:5, 25:46, 30:40
flora of the Ozarks, 12:27–28
flour, "Red Apple," 25:14
flour mills, 13:10
coopers and, 13:8
William Fortune, 13:13
Koshkonong, 8:36, 38
Mountain Home, Arkansas, 21:53
Myrtle, 13:12
steam-powered, 14:46, 30:20
flu epidemics, 13:21, 22:45, 24:34, 70
flying. *see* airplanes
folk remedies, 3:19, 20:54, 24:36, 70, 25:12, 27:86–87
football
Bill Virdon and, 11:21
West Plains College, 24:22, 26:74
West Plains team, World War I, 23:15
Zizzers, 6:61, 7:7, 11:23–24, 23:10–15, 24:20–22, 73
foot-washing ritual, 15:58
Forbes Field, 11:59
Ford Garage, 4:5
Fore Mining Company, 4:49
forest fires, 28:50–51
Forest Park (Loughlin and Anderson), 28:76
Forshler's, Thayer, 18:28
Fort Davidson, 11:54
Fort Dette, 11:50
Fortnightly Club, 2:54, 3:22, 19:9, 21:20
Fort Sill, Oklahoma, 22:43–44, 44
Fort Wyman, 9:58, 11:28–30, 49–55
Foster Building, 29:14
Foster Elementary School, 2:64, 8:59, 24:31, 30:37
Foster-Renfrow Building, 1:64
4-H sewing club, Orchard Grove, 9:28
Fourth of July, 2:5, 56, 6:55, 13:17, 15:40, 26:46, 59, 27:23, 85, 29:57
Fowler Chapel, 24:64–65
Fowler-Morna Clinic, 3:10
Fox Den Hill, 20:54
Fox Hunters of Howell County, 28:20
fox hunting, 28:18, 20
Fox Trotters, 18:43–49
Frank Davis' Store, Thayer, 20:62
Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper, 11:50–51
Frankville (Langston district), 6:14–15
fraternal orders. *see* clubs and fraternal organizations
Frederick Creek, 7:9
Fred Smith Auto Parts, Inc., 9:60
Free Union Cemetery, 1:53
Freewill Baptist Church, 13:58, 19:46
freight trains. *see* railroads and trains
Friendly Fellows Club, 14:29
Friendship Baptist Church, 25:41
Frisco Lines (St. Louis & San Francisco Railway Company), 16:15–16, 18, 22–25, 22:47–48, 28:27, 29:9
Frisco Mining Company, 4:9
Frisco South Side Shops, 24:27
fruit growers
Brandsville Fruit Farm, 15:14, 17, 19
Fruitville, 4:38, 10:27–29
Fruitville Farms, 3:10, 30:31
Gano apple, 3:10
Gregmore Fruit Farm, 29:9
Haight Fruit and Development Company, 15:17
industry development, 4:37–39
in Koshkonong, 8:42
Koshkonong Fruit Shippers' Association, 20:29
McNair Fruit Company, 8:34
Missouri Fruit Farm, 29:9
Olden Fruit Company, 21:22, 24:69–70
Ozarks region, 11:38–39
peach orchards, 23:55, 30:21
in Pomona area, 8:46–47, 29:9, 52
railroads and, 8:37
fruit harvesters, 8:35
Fruitville, Missouri, 4:38, 10:27–29

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- Fruitville Farms, **3:10, 30:31**
Fruitville Peach Carnival, **22:17**
fuel pipelines, **25:22**
Fuller's Jewelry, **2:25, 20:72**
Fulton, Missouri, **16:44**
funeral homes
 Carter Funeral Home, **9:5**
 Davis-Ross Undertaking Company, **1:14**
 McFarland Undertaking Company (McFarland Funeral Home), **1:14–15, 2:61, 6:34, 36–40, 9:42, 44, 27:58**
 Robertson-Drago Funeral Home, **3:13, 27, 6:19, 36–41, 8:10, 9:36, 20:30**
 Robertson Funeral Home, **25:40, 27:60**
Funkhouser-Davis Hardware, **2:4, 3:62**
furniture manufacturing, **6:3**
fur trade, **23:44**
Future Farmers of America (FFA), **18:3, 30:58**
- G**
Gainesville, Missouri
 ball club, **1:6**
 band concerts, **1:6–7**
 Bank of Gainesville, **2:25, 8:18–24, 30–32**
 Basketeers, **11:2**
 in early 1890s, **8:17–18**
 Hodgson Mill, **3:22, 7:26, 10:53, 12:42, 13:back cover**
 Hootin' an' Hollarin' Days, **4:55–59, 11:37, 14:42**
 rural electrification, **24:29**
 schools, **11:2, 26:20, 23**
Galloway Cemetery, **5:17**
Galloway homestead, **5:23**
Galloway school house, **26:30**
Galludet College, Washington, D.C., **12:52–53**
games
 childhood memories of, **6:31**
 children's, **26:43–45**
 marbles, **8:25**
 pitching quads, **22:12**
 played by Springer children, **25:44–45**
 shinny, **24:34**
 softball, **8:12, 22:34, 26:42**
 volleyball, **26:inside front cover**
 see also baseball; basketball; football
gang plow, **9:42**
gangs, public schools and, **3:52**
Gano apple, **3:10**
Garnett's Wood Products, **8:43**
Garrett and Butts law office, **2:26**
Gary's TV, **1:42**
Gasconade River, **12:28, 17:39–40**
Gasconade River valley, Civil War, **11:52**
gasoline, **2:6, 9:29**
gasoline circuit (entertainment business), **13:46–49**
gasoline stations, **3:17, 14:26, 24:36, 27:34–35, 60–63**
Gassville, Arkansas, **21:54–55**
Gates Radio Company, **16:50**
Gebert house, **22:20**
genealogy, **20:55**
General Baptist Church, **27:83, 28:11**
General Baptist Publishing House, **28:14**
geology
 dolomite, **12:28**
 earthquakes and, **25:27**
 Howell and Oregon counties, **14:23–24**
 New Madrid Fault, **25:20–22, 24–27**
George Clark Store, **13:19**
German immigrants, **26:55**
G & G Zinc Mining Company, **4:14**
G.H. Lee & Co. Jewelers, **29:35**
gigging, **12:44–45, 17:43–44**
Girl Scouts, **30:57**
Glass Theatres, **13:47–49**
Gleerup Studio, **23:29**
Glenwood School, **3:6–7, 5:6, 29:50**
goats, **1:76, 27:68**
Gold Fire One (Air Force exercise), **30:59**
Good Morning, America (television program), **27:42**
Good Old Days on the Farm (Horak), **9:35**
Good Samaritan Volunteers (Howell County Volunteers), **6:41**
"Go Placidly" (anonymous), **15:23**
Gordon home, **20:40**
Gorham place (Harlin house), **14:6**
Goyer Springs, **24:54**
Grabeel school, **26:20**
Grace Avenue, West Plains, **14:34**
Grace Fellowship Church, **23:41**
grain hauling, **25:12–14**
grain mills, **25:12–13, 32–34**
gramophones, **6:45–46**
Grand Gulf, **7:9–10, 14:6, 21–24, 22:48, 24:43**
Grand Ole' Opry, **5:10, 16, 7:19, 21, 10:18–19**
Grand Opera House, Mammoth Spring, Arkansas, **23:50**
Granny Worstell's Cafe, **6:34, 20:4**
Great Depression
 Virgil Bailey and, **10:56**
 banks and banking, **8:22**
 Frank Carter family and, **24:28–29**
 cattle buying, **24:29**
 Davis Theater, **9:10**
 effect on banks and banking, **22:57–60**
 Farmers Mutual Insurance Company, **23:20**

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- Great Depression (*continued*)
First Methodist Church, 3:41–42
government programs, 6:39–40
hard times, 6:56
Hunter family, 12:21
job development, 7:30–31
Koshkonong, 8:40
Nellie Mitchell, 27:42–43
Charley Morrison and, 23:55–56
Mountain Home Baptist College and, 21:12
Bob Neathery, 16:48
Herman Quick and, 22:21, 24:15–19
Richards family, 8:52
stock market crash, 2:26, 22:56–57, 30:45
Tiner family, 16:54–55
wages, 8:55, 60
West Plains and, 30:47
Whobrey wedding, 27:85
WPA (Works Progress Administration), 8:5
great horned owl, 7:58
Great Plains Indians, 9:49
Great Pork Debates, 11:44
Green Light outings, 10:23–24
greens, 27:87
Greenstreet Place, 8:60
Greenwood School District (#81), 9:26, 28
Greer Spring and Mill, 12:30–31, 33–36, 58–59,
 13:4, 22:46
Gregmore Fruit Farm, 29:9
grist mills, 3:34, 12:38, 48–49
grocery deliveries, in 1910s, 30:65
grocery shopping, in early 1900s, 14:6–7
grocery wagon, 9:45
groundwater recharge, 12:60
Group Eleven Bankers, 2:26
Guernsey cattle, 27:68
guerrilla warfare, Civil War, 9:61, 63
Guinness Book of World Records, 20:82
Gulf Railroad Kid Band, 26:62
Gullic Drug Store, 8:42
Gum Drug Store, Birch Tree, 1:61, 20:9, 23:22, 24,
 26–27, 24:37
guns and shooting, 3:21, 15:53, 22:24–26, 28:22
Gunter's Ford, 12:41
Gunter Valley, 15:54
Guthrie Ford, North Fork River, 12:48
- H**
Haigart, Missouri, 4:11
Haigart iron smelter, 15:18
Haight Fruit and Development Company, 15:17
hailstorms, Koshkoning, 8:42
Halfway, Missouri, 27:66–67, 70
- Halley's Comet diagrams, 27:31
Hall house, Myrtle, 13:16
Halloween, 19:7–9
Hamilton cabin, Ozark County, 21:44, 46–47
Hamilton Oaks, Tecumseh, 21:45
Hammon, Missouri, 27:84
Hammonds Mill, 10:30, 45–46, 63, 12:38, 38–40,
 29:11–13
Hand Island, Norfork Lake, 10:54
hanging man hoax, 20:4–6
hangings, 7:55–56, 9:37
Happeno Bridge Club, 14:29
Happy Hooligan (play), 14:9
Hapsburg empire, 21:37
Harden Bank, 4:49
Harding College, 26:11, 15
Hardin point, 22:37
hardwood flooring production, 15:19
Hardy, Arkansas, 19:44
Harlin Brothers Mercantile, 8:15
Harlin-Gault Cattle Company, 8:16
Harlin House, Gainesville, 8:19
Harlin House Museum, West Plains, 1:29, 6:44, 8:3,
 29, 14:6, 30:67
Harness and Saddlery Shop, 29:28
harnesses and harness making, 9:8–9
Harper's Magazine, 23:30
Hawkins farm, 4:30
Hawk Patrol, Boy Scouts of America, 10:48, 53
Haydon home, 1:65
haying, 8:61, 9:51
Head of the River (Mammoth Spring), Arkansas,
 23:51
"Headquarters of the Army of the Frontier"
 (Simplot), 11:53
healthcare, 30:55
Heart Fund radio benefit, 21:60
Heart of the Ozarks Fairgrounds, 6:21, 26, 31, 24:41
helicopter ambulance service, 30:70
hemp, 28:69, 72–73
Henderson, Arkansas, 7:27–28, 30–31, 27:64
Henderson Bridge, 7:28–29, 37–38, 40, 42
Henderson Ferries, 7:38–40
Henry Russell & Company, New York City, 23:9
H.H. Bridge Club, 14:28
Hickory Hills subdivision, 16:27–29
Highland School, Rover, 7:9
highways
 Highway 63, under construction, 30:43
 Jan Howard Expressway, 7:21
 K Highway, 25:48
 Missouri/Arkansas Highway Five, 7:25
 Route 5, 7:25

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- highways (*continued*)
 Route 62, 7:28
 Route 160, 7:27
 routes of early trails, 7:10, 25
hiking, along rivers, 12:60
Hill-Burton funds, 30:55
Hill's Cash Store, 8:38
Hill-Whitmire Mercantile Co., 1:56, 3:10, 59, 13:24,
 14:8, 15:37, 23:15, 24:35, 30:29
Hinds Farm Cemetery, 1:53
Hines home, 1:65
History of Baptists in Missouri (Barnett), 15:58
History of Baxter County (Shiras), 21:48
History of Baxter County, Centennial Edition 1873-
 1973 (Messick), 21:50
History of Southern Missouri and Northern Arkansas
 (Monks), 9:20–21, 15:57, 30:19
History of the Archdiocese of St. Louis, 23:41
History of the First United Methodist Church
 (Smith), 3:41
History of the Frisco Lines (Mann), 16:24–25
History of Willow Springs and Surrounding
 Communities (Horak), 15:59
H.L. "Henry" Garrett Store, 25:11, 14, 16
Hoard's Dairyman advertisements, 9:43
Hobo Day, 26:40
hobos, 24:15–16
Hodgson Mill, Gainesville, 3:22, 7:26, 10:53, 12:42,
 13:*back cover*
Hodo Ferry, 24:32, 43
Hogan Frog, placement of, 4:2
Hogan home, 1:65, 71
Hogard Hotel, 8:18
Holland Bank, Springfield, 2:26
Hollenbeck house, 1:65, 2:12, 10:38, 11:35, 30:31
Holloway Hill, 11:35
Holt Lumber Mill, 5:37
home remedies, 3:19, 20:54, 24:36, 70, 25:12,
 27:86–87
homespun, worn in West Plains, 28:32–33
Homestead Act (1925), 24:25
homesteading
 Carter family, 24:25
 effect of earthquakes on, 25:22
Epps family, 29:8
by German families, 26:56
Goyer family, 24:54–55
Hopkins family, 24:68
Lamons family, 26:63
Mustion family, 28:16
Piland family, 28:10
in Pottersville, 25:10
Scholten family, 26:55
Turner family, 28:14–15
Wood family, 24:70
Homestead Patents, 4:34
Hootin' an' Hollarin' Days, Gainesville, 4:55–59,
 11:37, 14:42
Hoot Owl Club, 6:34–35
Hoover Dam, 24:15–17
Hopewell School, 5:8, 10
Hopkins cemetery, 24:68
horse-drawn bus, 16:46
horse-drawn cabs, 22:44
horse-drawn equipment, 1:32, 2:7, 7:4, 9:8, 42, 44,
 50
horses
 automobiles and, 3:58, 8:26, 14:37, 24:42
 "Beck," 9:41
 "Bert," 22:25
 blacksmiths, 8:33
 "Brady," 8:21
 cattle farming and, 23:18–19
 Coats family and, 16:41, 43
 Crass photographs, 18:34–35
 in everyday life, 9:41–45, 49–52
 ferries and, 8:32
 fire house, 27:58
 Fox Trotters, 18:43–49
 "Frank," 8:37, 22:25
 Gleerup photographs, 23:36
 Great Plains Indians and, 9:49
 human connection with, 9:45, 49–52
 Lasater family and, 23:45
 manure and pollution, 9:44
 Missouri Ozarks Team Pulling Association,
 17:47
 Charley Morrison and, 23:58
 Ted Mustion and, 9:8
 "Nig," 14:37
 "Old Fan," 1:49
 Renfrow Transfer Company, 27:58
 Star Grocery Store and, 25:43
 on Strickland farm, 19:22
 "top" buggy, 18:40
 trade in, 9:42
 as transportation, 7:4
horse tracks, as roads, 24:42
Horton Hotel, Willow Springs, 22:51–53
hospitals
 in 1940s, 10:57
Anderson House, 28:71–72
Civil War, 28:71–72
Cottage Hospital, 1:14, 3:17, 10:57, 15:34, 35,
 20:10, 11, 15
Cox Hospital, Pomona, 4:13

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- hospitals (*continued*)
St. John's Hospital, Springfield, 26:52
Stoll Hospital, West Plains, 10:57–58
West Plains Memorial Hospital, 5:20, 6:31, 41,
 10:57–58, 30:52, 55
 see also Christa Hogan Hospital
- hotels, inns, and motels
Arcade Hotel, 3:31, 9:6, 20:25, 23:15, 30:28, 50
Baltimore Hotel, 17:22
Capri Motel, 5:20
Commercial Hotel, 1:32, 15:14, 23:54, 27:46,
 48–49, 30:29
Hogard Hotel, 8:18
Horton Hotel, Willow Springs, 22:51–53
Irwin Hotel, Thayer, 18:27
Kentwood Arms Hotel, Springfield, 19:36, 26:53
Monger Hotel, 2:52
Nettleton Hotel, Mammoth Spring, Arkansas,
 22:47–50
Pinebrook Inn, 19:34–39
Pomona Hotel, 29:52, 56–57
Pottersville Hotel, 25:14–15
Summers Hotel, 1:32, 2:52, 14:28
Tom Taylor Hotel, 13:19
West Plains Motel, 11:9
- Hot Number* (WPHS newspaper), 30:33
- Hot Wax baseball team, 8:50
- Houck Brothers upholstery shop, 4:7
- household products, homemade, 19:47
- Houston, Missouri, 11:51
- Houston Road, 11:50
- Howell County
 automobiles in, 3:58
 census, 9:18, 11:8–9
 Civil War and, 1:25–28, 9:17–18, 14:52, 15:56–
 57
 declares war against Arkansas, 2:46
 dog census, 7:60
 formation of, 3:63, 7:12, 53, 56, 15:48, 20:38,
 30:15
 history of, 1:23–28, 4:37–47, 20:38–42
 map, 16:13
 martial law in, 9:22
 mining, 4:9
 officials (1936), 14:28–29
 population and industry (1936), 14:28
 railroads and, 2:46
 rural schools in, 9:26
 secession from the Union, 20:41
 selective service, 30:40
 see also Howell County courthouses; Howell
 County government
- Howell County Bank, 2:24–25, 3:59, 8:22, 24, 27,
 16:41–43, 22:57, 29:27, 30:29
- Howell County Baptist Association, 15:54, 58, 20:80
- Howell County Cemetery, 16:55
- Howell County courthouses, 1:34, 64
 in 1850, 20:41
 in 1861, 9:17
 in 1870s, 30:20
 in 1874, 2:11, 45
 in 1883, 30:22
 in 1886, 2:10
 in 1928, 30:47
 in 1955, 30:54
 architecture of, 19:41, 42
 Bond Dance Hall explosion and, 19:42, 30:44, 46
 construction of, 2:46, 8:17
 cornerstone installation, 16:17
 fires, 2:9, 11:9
 ground breaking, 30:23
 land donation for, 14:48
 old, 7:3
 used for Gospel revival, 5:37
 see also Court Square, West Plains
- Howell County Fair and Stock Show, 3:15, 15:6,
 16:43, 21:22
- Howell County Gazette*, 1:5, 3:30, 43, 4:18–19, 41,
 7:54, 20:9, 29
- Howell County government
 assessors, 20:80
 circuit attorneys, 20:38
 circuit clerks, 2:9, 20:38
 circuit judges, 1:25
 collectors, 1:6, 2:13, 29:19
 county clerks, 1:7, 2:9, 13–14, 52, 3:4
 "poor farm," 15:27, 25:43
 prosecutors, 1:16–17, 49
 sheriffs, 2:9, 6:7, 24–26, 11:47, 15:38–39, 17:20,
 22:58, 30:19, 45
- Howell County Historical Society
 activities of, 1:78
 cemetery records, 1:53
 establishment of, 8:3
 Ella Lilly Horak and, 9:35
 Joe Jones and, 10:4
 Pioneer Village project, 1:42, 78, 3:34, 4:30
 Frank Thornburgh and, 24:40–45
- Howell County Honor Roll, The*, 30:40–41
- Howell County Journal*, 20:30, 85
- Howell County News*, 2:46
- Howell County Nursery, 21:23–26, 26
- Howell County Nursing Home, 5:43
- Howell County Pork Producers Association, 11:41
- Howell County Public Safety Center, 11:47

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- Howell County Volunteers (Good Samaritan Volunteers), **6:41**
Howell Creek, **6:31**, 62–63, **21:5**
Howell-Oregon Electric, **27:66–72**
Howell Valley Cemetery (Langston Cemetery), **6:13–15**, 47, **12:17**, **23:17**
Howell Valley farms, **7:4**
Howell Valley School, **2:29**
Hughlett School, **9:26**, 27
human occupation evidence, **30:14**
Hungarian revolution, **21:37**
Hungary (map), **21:39**
Hunter homestead, **12:17**, 19
hunting and trapping
 bears, **7:11**
 Roy Neal Coats and, **16:39**
 deer, **1:5**, 7, **3:15**, **7:11–12**
 ducks, **2:40**
 by early white settlers, **7:55**
 elk, **3:8**
 fox, **28:18**, 20
 John Harlin and, **8:24**
 William C. Morrison and, **4:28**
 pigeons, **14:44–46**
 Herman Quick and, **16:6–8**, **18:5**
 rabbits, **3:4**
 Tiner family and, **16:55**
 trophies, **8:39**
 turkeys, **1:30–31**, 77, **2:41**, 52
 in West Plains area, **7:45–46**, **20:38**
 during winter, **25:35**
hunting dogs, **21:55**, **24:36**, **27:67**
Hunt's restaurant, **29:16**
Hunt's Variety Store, **22:55**, **26:44**
Hutton Valley
 cemeteries, **1:53**, **20:79**
 Civil War, **9:22–23**
 droughts, **18:40–41**
 Estes farm, **9:38**
 schools, **9:39**, **20:74**, 76
 settlement of, **9:35**, **18:38**, 41, **20:79–80**
Hutton Valley Association, **20:79**
Hutton Valley Baptist Association, **15:56**
Huzzah Creek, **17:44**
Hylton farm, **30:18**
- I
ice cream socials, **18:41**
ice cutting, **26:47**
ice plant (1934), **1:34**
ice skating, **6:31**, **24:36**
Illinois Town, **2:45**
Illinois troops, Civil War, **9:60**, **11:29**, 49, 51, 54
- illnesses. *see* maladies
Imboden, Missouri, **8:12**
Immanuel Lutheran Church, **17:37**
Immigrant Party, *The* (patriotic show), **19:26–28**
immigrants, German, **26:55–56**
immigrants, Swiss, **15:17**
Imperial Bowl, West Plains, **16:30**
Impossible Hill, **27:50–51**
Ims Place, **25:35**
Independence Day, **2:5**, 56, **6:55**, **13:17**, **15:40**, **26:46**, 59, **27:23**, 85, **29:57**
Independent Order of Oddfellows (I.O.O.F.), **1:50**, **3:20**, **8:42**, **23:9**, 44, **25:10**, 16, 46, **30:66**
Indian agents, **7:25**
Indian artifacts, **7:10**, 20, **22:37–40**, **27:18–19**
Indian Creek Scenic View, **28:50**
Indian reservations, **27:19**
Indians
 Algonquian tribes, **27:19**
 Arkansas tribe, **22:36**
 artifacts of, **7:10**, 20, **22:37–40**, **27:18–19**, **30:14**
 Cherokee Nation, **1:50**, **7:11**, 25, **22:37**, **27:19**
 Delaware tribe, **20:38**, **27:19**
 Great Plains Indians, **9:49**
 Iroquoian tribe, **27:19**
 Kaw tribe, **20:38**
 Kickapoo tribe, **27:19**
 Osage (Wazhazhe) tribe, **27:18–19**
 pioneers' fear of, **7:10**
 Quapaw Indians, **22:36**, 38–40
 settlements, **7:9–11**, 25
 Shawnee tribe, **20:38**, **27:19**
 Trail of Tears, **27:19**
 Warm Fork Creek Indians, **7:9**
 Woodcraft Indians, **10:27**
Indians of the Ozark Plateau (Ingenthron), **27:19**
Indian Territory, **22:36–37**
influenza epidemics, **13:21**, **22:45**, **24:34**, 70
injuries. *see* maladies
Inland Printing Company, **11:12**
inner tubes, **12:60**
insurance map of West Plains, **29:27**
International Harvester auto buggy, **24:43–44**, 47
International Shoe Company, **17:3**, **30:57**
I.O.O.F. (Independent Order of Oddfellows), **1:50**, **3:20**, **8:42**, **23:9**, 44, **25:10**, 16, 46, **30:66**
Iowa grain farmers, **11:39**
Iowa Pork Producers Association, **11:42**
Iowa State College, **11:42**
Iowa troops, Civil War, **11:49**
"Irish Mail," **22:41**
Irish Wilderness, **19:40**
iron ore, mining and smelting, **15:17–18**

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

Ironton, Missouri, **4:34, 5:39**

Iroquois Indians, **27:19**

Irwin Hotel, Thayer, **18:27**

J

Jack's Fork Hill, **19:59, 20:42**

Jack's Fork River, **7:11, 55, 12:28**

jailbreaks, **3:30**

James Cemetery, **8:4**

James Fork Treaty, **27:19**

Jan Howard Expressway, **7:21**

Jazz Singer, The (film), **13:47**

J.C. Penney Company, **17:3**

J.D. Wilson, Blacksmith, **29:39**

Jefferson City, Missouri, **9:18**

jennies (donkeys), **20:74–76**

"Jesus Loves Children" picture, **23:40**

jet boats, **12:60**

J.O. Shelby Camp, **20:25**

Jobe, Missouri, **13:13**

jockeys, **27:38**

"Joe Boy Gypsie" (children's story), **12:12**

Johansen Brothers Shoe Company, **6:51**

john boats, **12:25, 46, 59**

Johnny Eli blacksmith shop, **9:48**

Johnson Hole, **6:11**

Johnson's Drug Store, Thayer, **18:57**

J&P Farm, **11:42**

J.R. Watkins products, **11:12**

J.T. Gilmour Mining and Real Estate, **4:12, 29:9**

J.T. Tracy Store, Mountain Home, **27:42**

Junior Arkansas Travelers, **10:14**

Junior Crescite Club, Thayer, **18:27**

Junkins Arena, **11:43**

Just Us Girls Club "Jugs," **3:22**

J.V. Cloud Flooring Company, **15:20**

K

KAIC (Koshkonong Active Involvement Committee), **29:46**

KALM radio, Thayer, **16:50**

Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis Railroad, **12:27, 15:17, 16:16–17, 29:8–9**

Kansas City, Springfield & Memphis Railroad, **18:23–24, 21:53**

Kansas City Blues, **11:26–27**

Kansas City Choral Association, **3:13**

Kansas City-Florida Special (Frisco Number 106), **16:20–21**

Kansas State University, **11:25**

Kappa Alpha Fraternity, **7:47**

Kaw tribe, **20:38**

Kellett Hall, **7:7, 23:5–8, 30:37, 68**

Kellett home, **1:65, 3:22, 7:7, 23:5–8, 30:37, 68**

Kelley Trust Company, **17:55**

Kelley-Wilder Ranch, **17:55**

Kelly Ford, **12:43, 44, 47**

Kelly Hollow, **12:45**

Kentucky troops, Civil War, **4:22**

Kentwood Arms Hotel, Springfield, **19:36, 26:53**

kerosene, as home remedy, **3:19**

KGBX radio, Springfield, **8:12**

K Highway, **25:48**

Kickapoo tribe, **27:19**

kidnappings, **3:21**

Kilpatrick Mercantile Company, **1:7**

Kingsbury Mining Company, **4:9, 12**

King's Midwest Auto, **2:24**

kitchens, in early 1900s, **14:7–8**

KKDY radio, West Plains, **30:70**

K & L. of S., **19:9**

Kloz Klozet, **20:72**

knapsacks, **22:46**

Knights Templar, **1:6, 8, 50, 2:61, 26:33, 37–38**

Knoerle house (Hogan house), **1:66, 30:48**

Knox cabin, **4:29**

"Kodaking" as pastime, **6:31**

Korean War, **15:20, 30:53**

Korns-a-Krackin' show, **8:12**

Koshkonong, Missouri, **8:33–43, 16:18–19, 45, 22:58, 29:46**

Koshkonong Active Involvement Committee (KAIC), **29:46**

Koshkonong Cemetery, **8:34**

Koshkonong Fruit Shippers' Association, **20:29**

Koshkonong Ice Company, **8:43**

Koshkonong State Bank, **8:33, 36, 8:39, 8:41**

Krause cabin, **4:30**

Kreigh's Grocery, **11:12**

Ku Klux Klan, **2:9, 30:19**

Kurrian Society, **26:34**

KWPM radio, West Plains

Lida Bozman and, **21:60**

Fritze Dixon and, **22:16**

history of, **16:50–53**

Mt. Zion School and, **18:52**

Bob Neathery and, **16:46, 51–53**

origins of, **30:48–49**

Porter Wagoner and, **5:8, 11–16**

weather reporting on, **11:10, 15**

KWTO radio, Springfield, **5:8, 11, 13, 15–16, 8:12, 62, 11:10, 16:51, 26:53**

L

La Crosse Lumber Company, **28:45**

Ladies Aid Society, **6:51–52, 18:41, 25:36, 43**

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- Ladies' Home Journal, 23:30
Lake of the Ozarks, 26:73
land management, 12:45
Lane's Prairie, in Civil War, 11:28
Langston and Hall Drilling Company, 29:18
Langston Brothers' Store, 23:12
Langston building, 1:37, 42
Langston Cemetery (Howell Valley Cemetery), 6:13–15, 47, 12:17, 23:17
Langston district (Frankville), 6:14–15
Langston family homes, 1:66, 6:19–21, 13:35, 20:17, 21:14
Langston-Mantz Mercantile, 21:20
Langston-Mantz-Pease Dry Goods Store, 14:8, 22:54
Langston Mercantile Company, 1:60–61, 2:4, 6:16–18, 55–56, 7:3, 13:40, 24:35, 30:40
Langston-Pease building, 17:3
Langston School, Howell Valley, 7:4
Langston's General Store, 21:17
Lanton Baptist Church, 15:59
Lanton Route Nursery, 8:60
laundry services, 14:9, 29:38
lawlessness, Civil War period, 4:28, 6:13, 24–26, 43
Lawndale, Missouri, 3:34
Lebanon, Missouri, 11:51
leukemia, 11:16
Lexington, Missouri, 9:19, 59
Leyda Hill, 15:27
Leymaster stable and livery, 30:29
Liberty, Arkansas, 7:25
Liberty Bonds, 19:26, 28
Liberty Church, 28:11
Liberty Tree, 8:3
Lick Creek, 7:11
Licking, Missouri, 9:61
Lick Observatory, 27:30
Life of Colonel Jay Lynn Torrey, The (Reavis), 4:37–39
"Life of West Plains" band, 11:34
lightning rods, 23:55
Lile Machine Shop and Garage, 27:77
Lilly farm, 9:38–39
Lilly Ridge Cemetery, 26:23
Lilly Ridge School, 17:56, 26:19–20
limestone bluffs, North Fork River, 12:39
Lincoln School (later V.F.W. Post 1828), 30:36
Lindenwood College, St. Louis, 20:30
Lions Club, 11:23
Little Creek, Ozark County, 27:20, 28:10–11
Little home, 1:66
Little House Antiques, 17:57
Little League, 9:33
Little North Fork, White River, 27:22–23
Little Red Store, 18:15, 20
Little Vine Church, 28:11
Little Zion School District, 28:52
livery barn, construction, 3:59
livestock
 auction barns, 11:40, 16:31, 27:38–39
 Carter family and, 24:29
 cattle, 6:7, 8:16, 23:18–19, 55–56, 24:29, 54, 27:68
 chickens, 8:62–63, 23:33, 24:35, 27:86–87, 29:16
 driving to market, 13:16
 Harlins and, 8:31
 Morrison family and, 4:28, 23:18–19, 55–56
 as pets on the Strickland farm, 19:57
Pond's, 8:60
in Thayer, 18:25
Thornburgh family and, 24:31
during tornado, 24:27
traders, 27:38
transportation of, 8:26
treatment of, 11:40–41
types kept by families, 24:34
Wood family and, 24:70
 see also individual species
Loerwood store, Thayer, 20:62
Log Cabin Mountaineers, 10:15–16
log cabins
 Buck, 5:4
 Dixon, 27:74
 Hamilton, 21:44–47
 in Ozark Mountains, 4:29–31
 Richardson, 6:26
 Trobaugh, 18:57
 Vaughan, 4:34–35
 Wake, 28:51–53
 at Zanoni, 4:50
log-rolling, Old-Timers outing, 1:7
Lone Pine School, 27:78
Longrun, Missouri, 27:84
Lost Camp Baptist Church, 15:59
Lost Camp Cemetery, 1:53
Lost Camp School, Hutton Valley, 9:39
Louisiana Purchase, 27:18
Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 5:36
"Lovers" (Arnold), 10:31
Lucille's Little Diner, 1:38
lumbago cure, 15:41
lumber mills, 20:38–39, 25:12, 28:12
Luna School, 26:19
Luster Arcade, 2:24–25
Lyon School No. 10, 27:81
Lyons Speedway, 16:39

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

M

- Mackey Cemetery, 1:53, 29:55
magic lantern shows, 13:56–57
Mahaffey Lodge, 12:42
Mai Fest, 11:37
mail delivery
 in 1800s, 21:53
 in 1870s, 30:20
 in 1920s, 30:64
 Eldon Bohrer and, 3:10
 in early West Plains, 20:39, 41–42
 by hack, 13:14
 "Irish Mail," 22:41
 to Mountain Home, 7:28
 to Myrtle, 13:12, 18
 pre-Civil War, 9:36
 problems with, 2:6, 45
 to Rolla, 20:42
 to Rover, 7:12
maladies
 arthritis, 24:24, 37
 cancer, 8:3
 cyclone injuries, 8:41
 earache, 27:86
 leukemia, 11:16
 malaria, 6:26, 27:86
 polio, 11:11
 scarlet fever, 6:13
 typhoid, 20:53
malaria, 6:26, 27:86
Mammoth Spring, Arkansas
 centennial parade, 23:51
 early white settlers, 23:51
 electrification, 2:4
 fires, 23:50
 Grand Opera House fire, 23:50
 hydroelectric plant, 18:54
 Main Street, 23:50
 Nettleton Hotel, 22:47–50
 Old Soldiers Reunion, 23:52
 Old Town, 23:51
 Herman Quick and, 18:8
 school train trips to, 16:11–14
 Spring River ford, 23:50
 as tourist attraction, 8:38
 underground river, 7:10
Mammoth Spring Water, Power, and Improvement Company, 18:24, 22:48
man-horse connection, 9:45, 49–52
Mantz house, 1:66, 21:16
Mantz Quartet, 28:20
manufactured goods, availability in early West Plains, 20:40
Manze Quartet, 30:64, 65
marble game, 8:25
marcels, 2:52
Marion County, Arkansas, 7:27
Marion Township, Ozark County, 27:20
Mark Twain National Forest, 12:43, 59, 28:50–54
martial law, during Reconstruction, 2:9, 9:22
Martin Drug Store, Thayer, 18:28, 57
Mary C. Lee Guild, 27:15
Mary Carmical Elementary School. *see* Carmical Elementary School
Mary Foster Elementary School. *see* Foster Elementary School
Masonic Temple, 14:29
Masons
 in 1880s, 30:22
 Ed Coats and, 16:43
 J.C.B. Dixon and, 1:50
 Robert Sanford Hogan and, 2:16, 61
 Lasater family and, 23:44
 lodges, 2:9–10, 8:36–37
 Methodist Episcopal Church and, 3:36
 Mountain Home, 21:52
 Dwight Fraser Richards and, 18:3
Massachusetts troops, Civil War, 1:53, 20:34
Maxwell automobiles, 2:5–6, 8:37–38
McCallon's Clothing Store, 3:13, 30:45
McCormack cabin, 4:30
McCormick Harvesting Machines, 29:31
McFarland Transportation Company, 16:46
McFarland Undertaking Company (McFarland Funeral Home), 1:14–15, 2:61, 6:34, 36–40, 9:42, 44, 27:58
McKee Bridge, 12:45–46
McNair Fruit Company, 8:34
McNeil home, 1:67
medicine
 practice of, 1:50, 3:8, 19, 10:57, 12:54, 13:16, 25:12
 prescription bottle, early 20th century, 11:3
 tonsillectomies, 15:35
 tooth removal, as cure for arthritis, 24:37
 see also folk remedies; hospitals; names of individual doctors in Index of People
Medicine Park, Oklahoma, 22:44
"Memories" (Bertsch), 15:4
Meramec Caverns, 12:28
Meramec Iron Works, 11:51
Meramec Regional Planning Commission, 17:40
Meramec River, 12:28
Messenger of Peace Church, Brandsville, 15:17

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- Methodist churches, 14:29
in 1867, 30:22
camp meetings, 6:54
Congregational Methodist, 12:22, 28:16, 18
District Conference of Southern Methodist
 churches, 13:36–37
early history, 3:35–36
Evangelical United Brethren Church merger with,
 3:43
fire (1903), 2:10
First United Methodist, 2:51, 3:20, 45, 20:71,
 30:23, 43, 45
Mountain Home, Arkansas, 21:52
Myrtle, 13:15
North/Washington Avenue, 2:50, 6:52, 58, 26:35,
 28:27–28
Peace Valley, 27:10
schisms in, 3:35–36
South, West Plains, 24:35, 28:28
Methodist Episcopal churches
 early history, 3:36–39
 North/Washington Avenue, 6:58, 7:4, 10:26,
 30:23
 South, West Plains, 3:35, 37–40, 43, 6:58, 24:35,
 30:23
 West Plains, 2:11, 16, 5:37, 23:45
Metz roadster, 22:42
Mexican War, 1:50, 27:89
MGM Studios, 10:56
Miami Club, 19:9, 26:24–27
Mid-Continent Mining Company, 4:14
midwives, 24:70
migration to Ozarks region, 3:29, 22:59, 27:19
 see also pioneers; settlers, early white
military draft, 3:47
military recruits, 14:31
Mill Creek Freewill Baptist Church, 13:15
mills
 flour, 13:13, 14:48, 20:39
 grain, 25:12–13, 32–34
 grist, 3:34, 12:38, 48–49
 Koshkonong, 8:36, 38
 lumber/saw, 20:38–39, 25:12, 28:12
 as meeting places, 7:25–26
 sorghum (molasses), 20:56–60
 survival of, 7:25–26
 see also flour mills; names of individual mills
Milstead's Dress Shop, 1:42, 16:43
mines and mining
 J.T. Gilmour Mining and Real Estate, 29:9
 metals, 3:4, 4:48–49, 15:17–18, 23:18, 24:54
 in Oregon County, 4:9–14
 villages, 14:38
zinc, 3:63, 4:13–14
 see also names of specific mining companies
Minneapolis and St. Paul Railroad Company, 23:28
Minnesota Twins, 8:12
minstrel shows, 1:61
Miss Ethel's Racket Store, 20:62–64
Missionary Society, 5:39, 25:43
missions, St. Joseph's Parish, 26:61
Missouri Appellate Courts, 4:37
Missouri Arts Council, 18:13
Missouri Association of General Baptists, 28:11, 13,
 15
Missouri Bar Association, 2:61
Missouri Broadcasters Association, 16:46
Missouri Children's Forest, 28:50
Missouri Farmers Association, 11:41, 23:55
Missouri Fox Trotting Breed Association, 18:43, 46–
 48
Missouri Fruit Farm, 29:9
Missouri Historical Society, 29:7
Missouri Iron and Steel, St. Louis, 4:10–11, 15:18
Missouri Life (magazine), 5:2
Missouri Ozarks Team Pulling Association, 17:47
Missouri Ozark Waterways (Hawksley), 12:26, 28,
 46
Missouri Pacific Railroad, 21:15, 26:73
Missouri School for the Deaf, 12:53
Missouri Southern Bank, 3:27, 7:*inside back cover*,
 16:53
Missouri Sports Network, 16:46
Missouri State Bankers Association, 2:61
Missouri State Banking Board, 2:25–26
Missouri State Fair, Sedalia, 24:57
Missouri state government
 capitol and capitol building, 4:37–40, 30:31
 Department of Conservation, 11:50, 12:26
 Department of Natural Resources, 12:28
 Division of Tourism, 12:26
 General Assembly, 12:54
 governors, 1:25–26, 50, 2:22, 23:5
 Highway Commission, 8:22, 27
 Highway Patrol, 30:45
 legislature, 7:7, 8:5, 23:5–6
 "Permanent Status Bill" (1981 Senate Bill No.
 25), 23:6
 state parks, 28:69, 73
Missouri troops
 Eastern Division, 20:25, 30
 National Guard, 16:39, 22:43
 National Guard Company D, 25:43–44
 National Guard Company K, 5:32–33, 25:43–44,
 30:28
 National Guard Company M, 28:48

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- Missouri troops, Civil War
 4th Infantry, 9:61
 6th Cavalry, 9:59
 16th Cavalry, 1:27, 9:61, 27:20, 30:16
 46th Infantry, 27:20
 Battle of Lexington Park, 28:69–72
 Battle of Wilson's Creek, 9:17, 56, 57–58, 11:29,
 15:57, 24:30, 68, 28:69, 30:16
 dissolution of, 9:60
 State Guard, 28:69–72
 State Guard, 7th District, 9:19
 State Guard, McBride's division, 9:21–23, 56, 60
Missouri University Extension Service, 24:51
Missouri University Glee Club, 3:13
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, 19:51
Miss Teen USA finalist, 3:*back cover*
Mitre Corporation, 16:44
M.J. Buford Furniture Company, 13:41
Moark Baptist College, 5:41, 30:50
Mo-Ark Speedway, 30:61
Mo-Ark Trailways, 8:10–11
Model Drug Store, West Plains, 7:15, 21, 11:3
Model T Fords, 8:21, 8:26, 13:16, 51, 24:24, 36, 46
Modern Woodmen of America Lodge, 13:34, 14:31
Moffitt Cemetery, 1:53
molasses (sorghum), 12:21, 20:56–60, 24:61–62, 70
molasses cake (recipe), 24:62
Moline Plow Co. brochure, 9:42
money order office, West Plains, 20:41–42
money transfers, 27:63
Monger Hotel, 2:52
Monk house, 14:9
Monks Mart, 25:2
Montana Grove Store, 8:53
Montgomery Ward, 8:11, 11:13, 24:43
Moody, Missouri, 1:53, 2:4, 25, 8:24, 22:57
Moore Spring, 29:8
Morning Glory Zinc Mine, 3:63
Morrison home, 23:17, 26:19, 22–23
Morro House Theater, 24:59
Mothers Best Mountaineers, 10:16
motorcycles, 24:18–19
motoring, as pastime, 14:27
Mound Valley Dairy, 15:41
Mountain Grove, Missouri, 17:3, 23:14
Mountain Home, Arkansas
 Baker Building, 21:56
 Baptist College, 2:42, 21:10–12
 Casey house, 21:52, 53
 cemeteries, 21:53
 churches, 21:52
 Civil War and, 21:49
 Cox and Denton Store, 21:54
flour mills, 21:53
history of, 21:10–15, 48–57
J.T. Tracy Store, 27:41, 42
mail route to, 7:28
People's Bank, 21:11
slaves and slavery in, 21:48–49
travel to, 2:5, 7
 U.S. Army Corps of Engineers projects, 7:37
Mountain View, Missouri, 11:11, 15:20, 17:16
Mountain View String Band, 13:44
movies / talkies, 13:47
 talking pictures, 13:47
Mrs. Cummins's Laundry, 29:38
Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, 5:37, 15:56
Mt. Lebanon Church, 27:83, 28:10–15
Mt. Olive Freewill Baptist Church, 19:50
Mt. Olive School District, 17:56
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, 5:37, 15:56, 59, 18:37–
 42, 20:79–80
Mt. Pleasant School, Brandsville, 20:83, 27:73–75
Mt. Zion, Missouri, 14:51–52
Mt. Zion Church, 28:11
Mt. Zion Lodge, 1:50
Mt. Zion School, South Fork, 18:50–53, 19:6
mules, 2:32, 4:22, 9:41, 19:22, 23:33, 24:61, 29:17
Mulligan's Irish Brigade, 28:69, 71–72
murders
 of John Merrillo, 7:55
 of Moten Langston, 6:13, 43, 9:23
 of Sheriff C. Roy Kelly, 6:7, 15:38–39, 22:58,
 30:45
 of Sheriff Elihugh Cordell, 6:24–26, 30:19
 of Sheriff Hendrix, 17:20
 of W.R. Smith, 7:11
Musical Grays, 3:43
Mustion Draft, 6:24, 28:16
Myatt Creek, 6:26, 23:18
Myrtle, Missouri, 13:12–19, 56, 56, 56–58, 18:32
Myrtle Telephone Company, 24:51–53
"My Town" (song), 13:6

N

- National Archives, Washington, D.C., 11:50
National Association of Civil War Nurses, 20:36
National Association of Ladies of the Grand Army of
 the Republic, 20:36–37
National Feeder Pig Show, 11:35–45, 12:5, 51, 30:67
National Forensics League, 3:7, 54
national forests. *See* U.S. Forest Service
National Honor Society, 3:6
National Pork Producers Council, 11:42
National Reserves, 12:28
National Scout Jamboree, Washington, D.C., 10:51

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- National Wild and Scenic Rivers System, 12:28, 58
Native Americans. *see* Indians
Neathery Radio Store, 16:48–49
Needlecraft Club, 6:60, 14:29, 19:9
Neelyville, Missouri, 11:59
Nesbith place, 8:60
Nettleton Hotel, Mammoth Spring, Arkansas, 22:47–50
Newberry-Reavis Welding Shop, 14:13
New Hope Baptist Church, 15:58
New Liberty Church, 24:68, 28:11
New Life Farm, Drury, 16:45
New Madrid Fault, 25:20–22, 24–27
New River Grass, 17:32
newsboys, 29:26, 27, 30
newspaper deliveries, 24:36–37
newspapers and other periodicals
 in 1880s, 30:22
 in 1950s, 30:52
 Baxter Bulletin, 21:15
 Baxter County Bulletin (Arkansas), 28:30
 Crescent, 29:10
 Fairfax High Gazette, 8:7
 Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper, 11:50–51
 Hot Number, 30:33
 Howell County Gazette, 1:5, 3:30, 43, 4:18–19,
 41, 7:54, 20:9, 29
 Howell County Journal, 20:30, 85
 Ladies' Home Journal, 23:30
 Oregon County Leader, 8:36
 Oregon County-Times Leader, 1:19
 Ozark County Times, 26:19
 People's Searchlight, 30:40
 Pomona Post, 29:52
 Quill, The, 22:12–17, 30:48
 Sentinel, The, 29:52
 South Missourian, 7:54
 South Missouri Journal, 2:10, 30:20
 Springfield Daily News, 26:20
 St. Louis Globe Democrat, 24:36–37
 St. Louis Republican, 24:36–37
 Type of the Times, 2:10
 Weekly Quill, 3:43
 West Plains Journal, 2:10, 3:10, 43
 West Plains Quill, 2:46
 West Plains Weekly Journal, 2:18
 see also *West Plains Daily Quill*
New Town. *See* Pomona, Missouri
New York World's Fair, 9:11
Nichols Hill, 20:38–39
Nickelodeon Theater, 3:62, 30:30
"Night Work" (Snyder), 4:17
Noble Mill, Ozark County, 13:6
Noblett Lake Recreation Area, 28:50
Norfolk, Virginia, 11:25
Norfolk Flooring Company, 15:19–20
Norfork, Arkansas, 7:25
Norfork Dam Project, 7:29–38, 21:12
Norfork Lake, 2:7, 7:*front cover*, 24–25, 27, 41–42,
 12:6, 18:22, 19:44
North Fork Recreation Area, 28:50–51
North Fork River, 12:40, 44, 50
 anglers and, 21:12
 baptising hole, 12:37
 bridges, 7:28–29
 crossing, between West Plains and Gainesville,
 8:32
 early settlements, 7:25
 falls, 12:47–48
 ferries, 7:27–28
 first public road location, 20:38
 fishing areas, 6:8–12
 Guthrie Ford, 12:48
 landowners on, 12:43
 limestone bluffs, 12:39
 original course, 7:34
 swimming holes, 12:41
 transportation routes and, 12:27
North Ward School, West Plains, 8:59, 8:60, 12:14,
 30:36
Northwestern Mutual, 21:20
nuns, 26:52, 58, 61, 72
nurses, Red Cross trainees, 20:50
Nu-Way Market, 3:15, 26:7
- O**
O.A.B. (Order of the American Boy), 10:25
Oak Creek, 17:42
Oak Grove (Oak Lawn) Cemetery
 in 1907, 30:30
 burial of Dobozzy, 21:38
 J.C.B. Dixon funeral, 1:50
 early burials, 1:53, 2:4
 funerals for Bond Dance Hall explosion victims,
 1:20
 Clyde Milton Hill's grave, 3:61
 Robert Sanford Hogan's funeral, 2:61
Hooper family, 6:27
improvements to, 3:62, 6:39
Langston family and, 6:58
Lasater family and, 23:44
Polly Bradford (parrot), 6:54
Samuel Risley and, 20:36
J.W. Wiser, exhumation of, 1:16
Oak Grove Church, 28:11
Oak Grove School Board, 24:29

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- Oak Lawn cemetery, **28:16**
Oak Mound School, **17:56**
Oak Ridge School, Willow Springs, **20:61**
oatmeal, types of, **1:48**
oil derricks, **4:15**, 18–19
oil speculation, Pomona, **29:52–54**
oil wells, drilling, **29:17**
Olden, Missouri, **3:10**, **21:22**, **24:69–70**
Old Folks Home, Ironton, **5:39**
"Old Horton Fire," **28:50–51**
Old Soldiers Reunion, Mammoth Spring, Arkansas, **23:52**
Old Springfield Road, **27:66**
Old State Normal, Thornfield, **27:82**
Old Timers Club, **1:5–8**, **30:40**
Oliver Plow Day, **4:43**, **11:7**, **27:52–53**
130th Machine Gun Battalion, World War I, **25:42**, 44
oral history, **17:40**, 45
Orange River, **17:46**
Orchard Grove, Missouri, **8:60**, **9:26**, 28, 28, **25:36**, **26:64**
orchards, **24:70**
order buying, **27:37**
Order of Every Man to His Post, **1:7–8**
Order of the American Boy (O.A.B.), **10:25**
Order of the Mystic Shrine, **1:50**
Order of the Overalls, **4:42**, **30:31**
Oregon County, Missouri
 Civil War and, **15:49–51**
 Davidson Ranch, **14:37**
 history of, **7:9–11**, 53–54, **8:5**
 map, **16:13**
 mining in, **4:9–14**
 natural resources, **7:11–12**
 population, **7:11**
 Ray Salvo's Toy Shop, **20:77–78**
 schools, **2:62**, **7:11**
 slaves and slavery in, **15:45**
 telephones and telephone service in, **24:51**
 see also Thayer, Missouri
Oregon County Fair, Thayer, **18:26–27**
Oregon County Genealogical Society, **15:51**
Oregon County Leader, The (newspaper), **8:36**
Oregon County's Three Flags (Simpson), **8:5**, **15:45**, 48–49, 51
Oregon County-Times Leader, **1:19**
organs, pipe, **3:40–41**
Osage River, **26:73**
Osage (Wazhazhe) tribe, **27:18–19**
osteopathic physicians, **10:57**
Otto Rock, **12:44–45**
ounco pins, for cleaning ears, **1:48**
outhouses, **19:7**, **21:41**
outlaw raiders, Civil War, **4:28**
oxen, **4:22**, **9:49**, **15:7**
Ozark, Ozark (Williams), **15:36**
Ozark Action, Inc., **14:36**, **30:26**
Ozark Cafe, **10:34–35**
Ozark Central Telephone Company, **24:51**
Ozark County, Missouri
 Civil War and, **28:11**
 country stores, **14:39**
 courthouse, **8:23**
 early white settlers of, **1:75**, **27:20**
 Hamilton cabin, **21:46–47**
 and Howell County, **7:12**
 Little Creek, **27:20**, **28:10–11**
 Noble Mill, **13:6**
 Pond Fork, **27:84**
 post-bellum settlements in, **27:20**
 post office, **3:34**
 Pottersville as part of, **25:11**
 Rockbridge, **7:26**, **21:17**
Ozark County Gas, Inc., **9:59**
Ozark County Singing Convention, **8:24**
Ozark County Syndicate, **8:24**
Ozark County Times (newspaper), **26:19**
Ozark Gas, **9:33**
Ozark Industrial Development Corporation, **29:56**
Ozark Jubilee, **5:16**, **8:12**
Ozark Mountain Daredevils, **26:62**
Ozarko yearbook, **23:9**
Ozark Presbytery, **27:10–11**
Ozark Sheltered Workshop, **29:57**
Ozarks Medical Center, **30:52**, 55
Ozarks region
 style of business, **22:59–60**
Ozark Underground Laboratory, **17:6**
Ozark Union Veterans Association, **2:18**

P

- Pacific Railroad Company, **16:15**
Padgett Hardware, **1:27**, **2:45**
Palace Drug Store, **3:10**
Panama Canal, **23:30**
Panic of 1890, **21:54–55**
panthers, **12:40**, **20:52**
parks
 Arkansas Department of Parks and Tourism,
 Mammoth Spring, **23:52**
 Butler Children's Park, **3:21**, **7:61**
 Davidson Park, **2:18**
 development of, in West Plains, **9:33**
 fairgrounds (People's Park), **6:21**, 26, 31
 Forest Park, **29:7**

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- parks (*continued*)
proposals for, 6:62–63
Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, 26:15
Spring Park, 3:62
West Plains Park Board (1980), 7:61
see also People's Park
- Parkside
in 1906, 30:29
auctions, 3:18, 21
Bohrer era, 3:9–21
Butler Children's Park, 3:27, 5:62, 7:61, 30:69
city ownership, 2:2
construction of, 2:18–20, 3:59
epilogue, 3:20–21
fires, 2:56
Hallowe'en Events at, 19:9
Hogan era, 2:12–20, 53–62, 3:8, 27
preservation of, 4:4
social life at, 2:54–55
tennis courts, 3:14
- parrots, "Polly," 6:15, 53–54, 7:4
- passenger pigeons, 14:46
- pastimes
"Kodaking," 6:31
motoring, 14:27
summer memories, 29:40–42
taffy-pull parties, 13:52
see also games
- "Patch of Green" (Smith), 2:*back cover*
- Patrick Bridge, 12:49
- Patrick Ford, 12:49
- Paul Harris Fellowship, 13:51
- Peace Valley, Missouri, 4:48, 26:51, 27:10
- peach orchards, 23:55, 30:21
- Pearcy store, 27:22–23, 82–83
- Pea Ridge, Civil War, 11:52
- Pearson Mine, 4:12
- pear trees, 21:26
- Pease Christmas tree farm, 24:12
- Pease-Moore Mill, 13:8, 10, 14:48
- Pebina Cemetery, 18:36
- peddlers, 21:55
see also drummers (traveling salesmen)
- peg boards, 12:13
- Pemberton home, 1:67
- penicillin, 12:57
- penitentiary tour, 4:40
- Pennsylvania Avenue, West Plains, 20:28
- Pentecostal Church, West Plains, 25:45
- P.E.O. members (1936), 14:29
- People's Bank, Mountain Home, Arkansas, 21:11
- People's Bank of Mountain View, 17:16
- People's Park
- 1906 land trade, 30:30
establishment of, 2:18
Independence Day celebration (1926), 11:34
land acquired, 3:62
location of, 6:31
original property, 6:21, 26
pavilion, 27:69
swimming pool, 1:62–63, 30:40, 61
- People's Searchlight* (newspaper), 30:40
- Perisho Ozark Assurance Agency, Inc., 9:57
- Peters Insurance, 27:30
- PET Orchard, 20:29
- Phi Beta Kappa, 3:13, 20
- photography and photographers
Calotypes, 28:59–60
Robert C. Crass and, 18:32–35
daguerrotypes, 11:50, 28:59
found in Watts's home, 29:26–39
history of, 28:58–67
Minnie Cowan "Miss Minnie" and, 18:36
photographic processes, 28:59–63, 65–66
tin-types, 28:59
of West Plains, from glass negatives, 29:26–39
William Theodore Gleerup and, 23:28–29, 31–39
- pianos, 2:11, 28–29, 30:20
- Pierce Petroleum Corporation, 14:26
- pies and pie suppers, 10:34–35, 13:58
- pigeon hunting, 14:44–46
"Pig Mac," 11:37, 45
- Pigman Ranch, 27:90–91, 92–93
- pigs, 2:45, 11:35–45, 12:4–5, 51, 27:87, 30:67
- Piland-Norris Cemetery, 28:12
- Pilot Knob, 11:50
- pilots. *see* airplane pilots
- Pinebrook Inn, 19:34–39
- Pine Ford Dam, 17:41
- pine knots, burning, 12:45
- Piney, 17:44
- Piney Creek, 7:9, 10:8–9
- Pioneer House (VanWormer house), 6:61
- Pioneer Memories log home, 21:47
- pioneers
Barnetts, 15:54
Dixons, 1:44
fear of Indians, 7:10
Galloways family, 5:17
Hunter Family, 12:17
Langston Brothers, 6:13
Missouri, 4:21–24
Pottersville families, 25:10–16, 46–48, 52–53
in puppet theatre, 18:10
radio, 16:46
romantic tales of, 14:43

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- pioneers (*continued*)
 settlements, 7:11, 25, 53, 21:37
 women's clothing, 28:32
 see also settlers, early white; *individual names in Index of People*
- Pioneer Village project, Howell County Historical Society, 1:42, 78, 3:34, 4:30
- pipe organs, 3:40–41
- Pirnack's, 29:16
- pitching quads (game), 22:12
- Pittman place, 8:40
- plants of the Ozarks, 12:27–28
- Pocahontas, Arkansas, 11:54
- pole cat oil, 21:45
- poling, 12:60, 17:43
- polio, 10:51, 11:11
- poll taxes, 13:16, 17
- pollution, 2:35, 9:44
- "Polly" (parrot), 6:15, 53–54, 7:4
- Pomona, Missouri
 bands and band concerts, 29:52
 churches, 27:70, 29:10, 55
 city services, 29:56
 Cox Hospital, 4:13
 fires, 8:54
 fruit growers, 8:46–47, 29:9, 52
 history of, 29:52–57
 oil speculation, 29:52–54
 Post Office, 29:56
 railroads, 29:52
 Richards Brothers Store, 8:50
 schools, 8:51, 29:54–55
 telephones and telephone service, 29:8
- Pomona Hotel, 29:52, 56–57
- Pomona Oil & Gas Company, 2:44, 4:15–19, 29:52
- Pomona Post*, 29:52
- Pond Fork, Ozark County, 27:84
- ponds, 18:7–8, 27:68–69
- Poole's School, Mrs., 18:60
- population
 1860 West Plains and Howell County, 30:15
 1870 West Plains and Howell County, 2:10, 30:21
 1880 Howell County, 30:22
 1890 West Plains and Howell County, 2:46, 3:30, 30:26
 1896 West Plains, 6:21
 1910 Howell County, 30:33
 1920 Howell County, 30:43
 1930 West Plains and Howell County, 30:47
 1936 Howell County, 14:28
 1940 West Plains and Howell County, 30:49
 1950 West Plains and Howell County, 30:53
- 1970 West Plains and Howell County, 30:67
in counties of the Ozarks, 12:27
- Howell County, 9:18, 11:8–9
- Oregon County, 7:11
- West Plains, early, 20:38
- Pork Plantation, Willow Springs, 11:41
- Porter Wagoner Show, 10:11
- Portwood Hollow, 12:44
- possum dogs, 21:55
- possums, 27:87
- postmasters, 1:25, 20:35, 38, 41
- post offices
 in 1850, 20:38
 Campbell's Store and, 8:37
 Caulfield, 24:28
 Evergreen, 25:37
 in Howell County, 2:11, 45–46, 30:15
 Hutton Valley, 9:38
 Ims Place, 25:35
 Koshkonong, 8:34, 8:35
 Alfred A. Mustion, 28:18
 Myrtle, 13:14
 Olden, 3:10
 Ozark County, 3:34
 Peace Valley, 26:51
 Pomona, 29:56
 Pottersville, 25:11, 19, 48
 Toccoa, 22:11
 West Plains, 14:28, 30:45, 53, 63–64
 White Church, 26:51
 Zanoni Mill, 25:*front cover*, 32
 See also mail delivery
- Pottersville, Missouri
 pioneer families of, 25:10–16, 46–48, 52–53
 scrapbook, 25:50–51
- Pottersville Cemetery, 25:11–12, 16
- Pottersville High School, 25:47–48
- Pottersville Hotel, 25:14–15
- Potts Golf Course, 29:41
- Potts School, 26:50
- poultry, 1:46
 see also chickens
- PP Highway, 23:19
- prairie grass, in early Howell county, 1:25
- Prairie Grove, Arkansas, 11:52, 12:19, 20, 21
- Preacher Roe's Market, 26:7, 8, 29:16
- prescription bottle, early 20th century, 11:3
- Price's Raid, 5:20
- priests, 26:58–59, 61
- Primitive Baptist Church, 5:21
- primitive weapons enthusiasts, 15:53
- Princess Stock Company, Thayer, 18:25
- prisoners of war, Civil War, 9:23

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

prisoners of war, World War II, **29:18**

Probst cabin, **4:31**

Producers Creamery / Producers Produce Company, **23:55**

Prohibition, **11:39, 13:17, 17:21**

Promenaders, **17:32**

Publisher's Auxiliary, **22:12–13**

Pumphrey Ford, **8:32**

purple martins, **29:43–44**

Q

Quapaw and Their Pottery, The (Hathcock), **22:36**

Quapaw effigy teapots, **22:38**

Quapaw Indians, **22:36, 38–40**

Quill, The (newspaper), **22:12–17, 30:48**

quilting, **17:35–38, 24:24–25, 66**

quinine, **27:86**

R

rabbits, **2:4, 27:87**

race relations, **3:58–59**

races, West Plains 10,000 meter run, **3:23**

Racket Store, Miss Ethel's, **20:62–64**

radio and radio stations

Aid Hardware and, **16:48**

benefits, **16:51–52, 21:60**

broadcasts, **26:8, 34**

Christmas Eve program, **14:9**

Citizens Band, **25:39–41**

Gates Radio Company, **16:50**

KALM, **16:50**

KGBX, **8:12**

KKDY radio, **30:70**

KWTO, **5:8, 11, 13, 15–16, 8:12, 62, 11:10, 16:51, 26:53**

Neathery Radio Store, **16:48–49**

programs, **9:10–11, 21:8–9, 60**

Vox Pop program, **9:13–14**

see also KWPM radio

Rad Watkins's store, **29:57**

rag tacking parties, **9:39**

railroads and trains

"Agra" Pullman car, **4:40**

automobiles and, **8:42**

Burlington Northern, **16:16, 18:29**

companies/lines, **16:15**

Confederate guerrillas' raids on, **9:63**

construction of, **16:15–17**

"drummers" on, **28:27**

effects of, **7:54, 8:38**

emigration and, **3:29**

employees, **16:23**

freight shipments, **3:10, 30:30**

fruit growers and, **8:37, 47**

Howell County and, **2:4, 13, 46**

industry decline, **16:25**

Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis, **12:27, 15:17, 16:16–17, 29:8–9**

Kansas City, Springfield & Memphis, **18:23–24, 21:53**

Kansas City-Florida Special, **16:20–21**

Koshkonong passenger train, **16:18–19**

Missouri Pacific, **21:15, 26:73–74**

Number 4, **16:25**

in Pomona, **29:52**

in Pottersville, **25:11–12**

Herman Quick and, **24:15–18**

in Rolla, **11:53**

school trips to Mammoth Spring, **16:11–14**

Joe W. Smith and, **27:39**

South Pacific Railroad (Southwest Pacific Railroad), **11:29**

St. Louis & San Francisco (Frisco), **16:24–25, 22:47–48, 28:27, 29:9**

and St. Louis World's Fair, **16:24**

strikes, **11:39, 15:19**

Sunnyland, **3:4, 16:11**

in Thayer, **13:12, 16:24, 18:25, 28, 57**

ticket cost (early 1900s), **3:62**

ties, **13:18**

West Plains and, **1:68, 2:9, 8:35, 14:46, 16:11, 17–20, 22–23, 24, 25:54, 27:36, 30:22, 70**

Willow Springs depot, **16:15**

World War I and, **22:44**

wrecks and derailments, **16:20–21, 23–24**

Rail's End. *See* Pomona, Missouri

Rainbow Springs (Double Springs), **12:42–43**

Rapp's Barrens. *see* Mountain Home, Arkansas

rattlesnakes, **4:51–52**

REA (Rural Electric Cooperative), **21:43**

real estate business, **21:39, 55–56**

recipes, **9:7, 31, 15:3, 24:62**

Reconstruction, **2:9–11, 9:22, 30:18–19**

recreational carrying capacity, **12:59**

recreation funding, **9:33**

Red Apple Drug Store, **7:7, 11:3, 13:41, 14:48, 24:38**

"Red Apple" flour, **25:14**

Red Oak Creek, **17:42**

Redpath Chautauqua circuit, **13:21**

Redpath-Vawter Chautauqua Company, **13:23**

Red Ranch, **4:37–38**

Reed-Harlin Wholesale Grocery Co. (West Plains Wholesale Grocery), **2:4, 4:6, 41, 8:4, 22, 8:25, 17:3**

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- Reese Elementary School (East Ward School), **2:35**,
 64, 3:6–7, 10:7, 24:34, 25:42, 30:36–37
- reforestation, **28:50, 54**
- refugees, **11:52–53**
- religious worship, **1:23–25, 15:54**
 see also churches
- Remington Arms Company, **20:82**
- Remington Typewriter Corporation, **11:47**
- Renegar's Skating Rink, **8:11, 14:40**
- Renfrow Addition, **27:62**
- Renfrow family homes, **27:56, 62–64**
- Renfrow School, **12:52, 24:42, 27:64**
- Renfrow Service Station, **27:60–61**
- Renfrow's Stables, **9:42, 44**
- Renfrow Transfer Company, **27:58–60, 63**
- Renfrow Zinc Mining Company, **4:14**
- Republican Party, **8:22**
- residence center. *see* Southwest Missouri State University (SMSU), West Plains campus
- retail stores, in the 1870s, **30:20**
- reunions
- Byrd-Myrtle, **19:50**
 - Morrison family, **1:76, 4:24, 53–54**
 - Old Soldiers, Mammoth Spring, **23:52**
 - Proffitt family, **25:49**
 - Sherwood Vaughan family, **4:35**
 - West Plains Garment Company employees, **17:3**
 - West Plains High School, **16:5, 34, 18:14–19, 26:41, 49**
- Rex Zinc and Lead Company, **4:14**
- Reynolds County logging camp, **15:36**
- rhythm band, **8:60**
- Rice home, **27:56**
- Rice store, Henderson, Arkansas, **27:64**
- Richards Brothers Farm Service, **1:54**
- Richards Brothers Store, Pomona, **8:50**
- Richards Brothers Store, West Plains, **8:56**
 in 1932, **9:24**
 Dwight Fraser Richards and, **18:3**
 fire of 1962, **30:59**
 history of, **3:30**
 International Shoe Days and, **30:57**
 opening of, **8:52–53**
- Richardson Cabin, Heart of the Ozarks Fairgrounds, **4:30, 6:26**
- Richland Baptist Association, **15:56, 58**
- Richman Oil, **9:33**
- Richter Scale, **25:21**
- Ridgeview School, **20:76, 29:55**
- Ringling Brothers Circus, **23:15**
- Ripley County, Missouri, **1:23, 7:11, 53, 30:14**
- riverboats, **25:21**
- river mussels, **12:27–28**
- river rats, **12:60**
- rivers
- Arkansas, **12:27**
 - Big, **17:41**
 - Big North Fork of White River, **28:11**
 - Black, **8:63**
 - Borbeuse, **17:41–42**
 - Bryant, **7:26–27, 8:4, 29:21**
 - conflicts over use of, **12:29, 58–59**
 - conservation, **12:60**
 - conservation of, **12:58**
 - Current, **11:54, 12:26–28, 17:42, 19:40**
 - Eleven Point, **7:9–11, 54–55, 12:27–28, 58–60, 19:40**
 - Gasconade, **12:28, 17:39–40**
 - guiding on, **17:42–44**
 - hiking along, **12:60**
 - Jack's Fork, **7:11, 55, 12:28**
 - life of residents along, **12:45, 47**
 - Little North Fork of White River, **27:22–23**
 - Meramec, **12:28**
 - National Wild and Scenic Rivers System, **12:28, 58**
 - Orange River, **17:46**
 - Osage, **26:73**
 - Spring, **8:63, 22:48, 23:50**
 - Swanee, **13:52**
 - underground, **7:10**
 - Warm Fork of Swanee River, **22:48**
 see also North Fork River; White River
- R.M. Horniday and Bro., **29:36–37**
- road districts, **24:43–44, 72**
- roads
- 1914–1940, **8:26–27**
 - building, **24:44–45**
 - horse tracks as, **24:42**
 - in Howell County, **25:43**
 - maintenance in early 1900s, **13:16**
 - paving, **8:24, 36, 24:46**
 - problems, **8:63**
- Roane County Tennessee, **23:16**
- Robertson-Drago Funeral Home, **3:13, 27, 6:19, 36–41, 8:10, 9:36, 20:30**
- Robertson Funeral Home, **25:40, 27:60**
- Rockbridge, Missouri, **7:26, 21:17**
- Rogers Farm, **25:35**
- Rolla, Missouri
- Bulldogs football, **23:10**
 - Civil War and, **9:19, 22–23, 11:28–30, 49–54**
 - mail delivery, **20:42**
 - railhead at, **11:53**
 - road to, **20:39**
- University of Missouri - Rolla, **11:50**

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

Rolla Express (newspaper), 11:30, 50, 52
rollerskating, 8:11
Roman Catholicism, in West Plains, 23:40–43, 26:50
rope factory, 28:69
Roper building, 2:9
Rotary Club, 16:50–52
rotary drilling, 29:18
Rough Riders, Spanish-American War, 10:27, 13:30
Round Valley School District, 28:52
Rover, Missouri, 7:9, 12
rovers
 Big North Fork of White River, 28:11
Royal Theater, Thayer, 18:25–26
royalty, German, 26:55
Rufus McClelland Palace Bar, 28:44
Rural Development Council, 11:41
Rural Electric Cooperative (REA), 21:43
rural electrification. *see* electrification

S

Sacred Heart Catholic Church, 26:61
Saint Anne's Guild, 8:3, 19:26
Saint Charles point (dovetail), 22:37
Saint Louis Post-Dispatch, 20:27
sale barns. *see* auctions and auction barns
Salem, Missouri, 11:51
Sallee school, 26:20
Salvation Army, 6:41, 16:43, 23:41–42, 28:28
Sampson Garrett General Mercantile Store, 25:11,
 13, 16
Sass Jewelers, 2:12
Saturday Evening Post, 3:4
savings and loans, 2:52
 see also banks and banking
sawmills/lumber mills, 20:38–39, 25:12, 28:12, 26
SCA (South Central Association), 11:23, 15:38–39
scarlet fever, 6:13
scatter shooting. *see* Index of Articles
Schafer Ford Tractor, 9:33
Schauffler, Theodore, 14:30–31
Schneider School, 9:6, 30:9, 9
scholarships, 3:13
schools and colleges
 1839–1866 one-room, 1:23–24
 in 1910s, 30:40
 in 1920s, 30:43
 in 1930s, 30:47
 in 1940s, 30:50
 in 1950s, 30:53
 in 1960s, 30:60
 in 1970s, 30:68
 in 1980s, 30:70–71
 Alton Board of Education, 7:9

Bakersfield High School, 24:28
Baptist College, Mountain Home, 2:42, 21:10–12
Baptist Junior College, 5:40–41
Batman, 8:34
Big Springs, 28:50
Blue Mound Schoolhouse, 11:9
Boatman, 26:50
Bradford, 8:61
Bratcher, 17:55
Browser, 8:58
Brushy Knob, 26:19–21
Bryan School, Oregon County, 2:62
Byrd, 19:49
C-5, 8:61
Carmical Elementary, 2:14, 64, 3:6–7, 7:44,
 11:46, 16:12, 44
Catholic, 26:50
Central elementary, 3:6–7, 19:4, 26:42, 28:42, 74
Christian County elementary, 18:36
Christy School, 29:47
Colniger School, 28:47
consolidated high school, 23:19
corporal punishment, 26:21–22
Couch, 20:77
Dano Creek School, 17:55
discipline, 3:51–52
Doty, 8:60
Draughon's Business College, 7:47
Driver's Education Program, 21:8
Drury College, Springfield, 3:20
in early West Plains, 20:39, 30:14
earthquake preparedness, 25:26
Egypt Grove district, 17:56
electrification in, 8:60–61
Evergreen School, 25:35–36, 38
Fairfax High Gazette, 8:7
Fairview, 17:56, 25:9, 48
fires, 26:50–51
Foster Elementary, 2:64, 8:59, 24:31, 30:37
funding for, 2:64
Gainesville, 11:2, 26:20, 23
Galloway School House, 26:30
Galludet College, Washington, D.C., 12:52–53
Glenwood, 3:6–7, 5:6, 8:61, 29:50
Grabeel, 26:20
Greenwood School District (#81), 9:26
Grimmett, 7:14
Halfway, 27:66–67
Harding College, 26:11, 15
Highland, Rover, 7:9
Homeland Elementary, 6:8
Hopewell, 5:8, 10
in Howell County, 9:26

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- Howell Valley, 2:29
Hughlett, 9:26
Iowa State College, 11:42
Kansas State University, 11:25
kindergartens, private, 2:52, 18:36, 60, 20:10, 11, 15
Koshkonong, 8:33, 36, 42–43
Langston, 7:4
Lilly Ridge, 17:56, 26:19–20
Lindenwood College, St. Louis, 20:30
Little Zion School District, 28:52
Lone Pine, 27:78
Luna School, 26:19
Lyon No. 10, 27:81
mainstreaming in, 12:53
Missouri School for the Deaf, 12:53
Missouri State Normal, Thornfield, 27:82
Missouri Valley College, 19:51
Moark Baptist College, 5:41, 30:50
Mountain Grove High School, 23:14
Mount Olive, 17:56
Mt. Pleasant, Brandsville, 20:83, 27:73–75
Mt. Zion, 18:50–53, 19:6
Myrtle, 18:32
North Ward, West Plains, 8:59, 8:60, 12:14, 30:36
Oak Grove, 24:29
Oak Mound, 17:56
Orchard Grove, 8:60, 9:26, 25:36, 26:64
Oregon County, 7:11
photo album, 30:36–37
Pleasant View, 8:59–61
Pomona, 8:51, 29:54–55
Pottersville, 25:46–48, 53
Potts School, 26:50
Prairie Grove, Arkansas, 12:19, 20, 21
Reese Elementary (East Ward), 2:35, 64, 3:6–7, 10:7, 24:34, 25:42, 30:7, 36–37
Renfrow, 24:42, 27:64
Richards, 8:61
Ridgeview School, 29:55
role of public education, 3:5
Round Valley School District, 28:52
Sallee, 26:20
Schneider, 9:6, 30:9
secondary, 1:64
South Fork, 17:56, 18:53
Springfield High School, 23:14
St. Joseph's Parochial, 26:58–59, 61, 72
St. Mary's, 23:42
Teacher's Institute, 26:18
Temple Christian students at Dawt Mill, 22:*front cover*
term schedules and agricultural activities, 20:52
Thayer, 8:61, 12:56, 18:25, 27, 23:14
Thornfield, 27:82–83
tobacco use in, 3:53
Trask, 11:11–12
Union, 27:66
University of Kansas, 11:11
University of Missouri, 3:13, 11:25
Valley Star, 17:53–56
Valley View, 23:19
Vienna, 25:53, 27:73
Vocational-Technical Training Center, 19:12
Washington University, 3:13, 29:7
water systems in, 8:34, 60
West Plains Board of Education, 3:20
West Plains Business College, 25:42
West Plains College, 24:22, 26:74, 27:47
West Plains Elementary School, 30:71
West Plains Residence Center, 3:47, 54–55
West Ward, West Plains, 7:7, 11, 20:10, 30:36
White Church, 26:50
William Jewell College, 3:6, 23:14
Willow Springs, 11:2, 20:10, 61, 76
see also Central School; *names of individual communities*; Southwest Missouri entries; teachers and teaching; West Plains High School (WPHS)
Schwegman Office Supply, 20:72
scrip, issued during Civil War, 2:23, 30:18
Sea Scouting, 10:53
secession acts, Civil War, 9:18, 60, 20:41
selective service, in Howell County, 30:40
Senior Fitness Days, 9:34, 12:9
The Sentinel, 29:52
Sequoyah State Park, 22:37
service stations, 3:17, 14:26, 24:36, 27:34–35, 60–63
Sessen house, 1:66, 21:25
Sessen's Store, Olden, 3:10
settlement patterns, in the Ozarks, 12:27
settlers, early white
barter system, 2:21
Catholic, 26:50
Howell County, 20:38
Howell family, 11:7–8
hunting and trapping by, 7:55
Mammoth Spring, Arkansas, 23:51
Ozark County, 1:75, 27:20
and slavery, 1:23
at Town Spring, 30:14
S.E.W. Club, 26:64, 65
sewer systems, 2:4, 18, 30:43
Shadburne's Drug Store, 3:10
Shadow House, 8:29

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- Shady Grove Cemetery, 1:53
Shakers, 20:25
Shakespearean performances, 16:45
Shannon County, Missouri, 7:53, 56, 16:13 (map)
Shawnee tribe, 20:38, 27:19
Shelby's restaurant, 29:16
Shell Oil Company, 8:33
Shepherd of the Hills, The (Wright), 8:27
Shipp Lumber Company, Thayer, 18:57
Shiras Brothers Printing Company, 21:48
shootouts, 22:24–26
Shriners, 11:64
Shuttee Construction Company, 12:6
sidewalks, 2:18, 3:29, 30:25, 27
Sigma Xi, 3:13
silent movies, 21:57
"Silent Night" story, 9:62
Siloam Springs, 19:34–39
silver mines, 4:48
Sinclair Station, 27:34–35
Sisters of Charity, 14:36, 30:26
skating, 8:11
skating rink fire, 24:35
SKYFIRE, 29:57
Skyhaven airport, 16:35
sky motoring, 21:22
Slater Copper Mining Company, 4:48
slaves and slavery
 Cherokee medicine man and, 1:50
 Civil War and, 2:9, 9:18
 early white settlers and, 1:23
 in Howell County, 9:18, 21:16, 28:16
 Methodist church and, 3:35
 in Mountain Home, 21:48–49
 in Oregon County, 15:45
 in Peace Valley, 9:6
sledding, 6:31, 15:25
Sligo, Missouri, 4:9
Slippery Elm tree, 27:86
Smack Out (community), 8:10
small-mouth bass, 12:59
smelters, 4:11, 12
Smith Auto Parts, 2:52
Smith Chapel, 4:24
Smith's Ferry, 7:27, 28
smokers and smoking, 20:50, 26:43–44
SMSU Residence Center. *see* Southwest Missouri State University (SMSU), West Plains campus
snakes, 3:14, 12:22
snapping turtles, 12:28
snowstorms, 2:4
social work, 2:35, 25:45
sod homes, 11:11
softball, 8:12, 22:34, 26:42
softball, women's, 26:42
soil conservation program, 27:69
Sons of Daniel Boone, 10:27
sorghum (molasses), 12:21, 20:56–60, 24:61–62, 70
S.O.S. Club, 26:54
South Central Association (SCA), 11:23, 15:38–39
South Central Missouri Genealogical Society, 3:20, 19:6, 30:69
Southern Baptist Church, Pomona, 29:55
Southern Serum Company, 1:64
South Fork School District, 17:56, 18:50–53
South Main Street, West Plains (1895), 2:11
South Missouri Journal (newspaper), 20:35, 39, 30:20
South Pacific Railroad/Southwest Pacific Railroad, 11:29, 16:15
South Towers Apartments, 30:61, 62
Southwestern Power Administration, 7:41
Southwest Missouri State College, Springfield, 3:22, 9:40
Southwest Missouri State Teachers College, Springfield, 20:10, 25, 25:45
Southwest Missouri State University (SMSU)
 Springfield, 11:59, 18:12–13, 20:22, 26:21–22
 West Plains campus, 3:6, 47, 54–55, 5:53, 23:5–6, 30:60, 71
Southwest Truck Body, 9:33, 18:3
Spanish-American War, 4:37, 10:27
Spanish-American War Veterans Association, 10:28–29, 13:30, 30–31
Sparks home, 1:66
Speaker's Pond, 6:31
spear fishing, 12:44–45
Special Olympics track meet, 12:7
Spectacle Case Mussels, 12:27
spelling bees, 26:19
spinal meningitis, 12:52
spinning (yarn), 4:51
Spit and Whittle Club, 8:37
Sporting News, 11:59
Sportmen's Club, 8:12
Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, 26:15
Spring Brook Cemetery, 1:53
Spring Creek, Missouri, 11:9, 20:38–39, 25:19, 46, 28:11
Springer's Store, 30:64
Springfield, Missouri
 Chameleon Puppet Theatre, 18:10–13
 Confederate troops' march on, 9:57
 Minnie Cowan's private kindergarten, 18:36
 Dickerson Park Zoo, 26:52

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- Springfield, Missouri (*continued*)
Drury College, 3:20, 11:24–25
Holland Bank, 2:26
Kentwood Arms Hotel, 19:36, 26:53
KWTO radio, 5:8, 11, 13, 15–16, 8:12, 11:10, 16:51, 26:53
railroads in, 12:27, 18:23–24, 21:53
St. John's Hospital, 26:52
see also Southwest Missouri State
Springfield Art Museum, 18:12
Springfield Business College, 11:12
Springfield-Cape Girardeau Diocese, 23:40
Springfield Daily News, 26:20
Springfield Frisco machine shop, 27:80
Springfield High School, 23:14
Springfield Normal School, 3:22, 9:25
Springfield Road, history of, 6:27
Spring Park, 3:62, 13:30–31, 14:9
Spring River, Arkansas, 8:63, 22:48, 23:50
springs
 Big Spring, Van Buren, 12:58, 18:12
 Blue Spring, 12:39–40
 Calomel Spring, Siloam Springs, 19:35
 Goyer, 24:54
 Greer Spring and Mill, 12:30–31, 33–36, 58–59, 13:4, 22:46
 Moore, 29:8
 Rainbow Springs (Double Springs), 12:42–43
 Siloam, 19:34–39
 West Plains town spring, 1:23, 3:62, 30:14
 see also Mammoth Spring, Arkansas; Willow Springs, Missouri
spring season, 25:29
squatters, 12:42
St. Francis Farm, 25:2
St. James, Missouri, 11:51
St. James Infirmary, New Orleans, Louisiana, 20:34
St. John's Hospital, Springfield, 26:52
St. Joseph's Parish, White Church, 23:41, 26:56, 58–59, 61, 72
St. Louis, Iron Mountain, and Southern Railway, 21:15
St. Louis, Missouri
 Art Museum, 5:29
 Colonial Creamery Company, 16:33
 early trading at, 20:38
 Gleerup photography studio, 23:31
 history of, 16:15–16, 22–25
 Lindenwood College, 20:30
 promotional programs, 16:18
 World's Fair, 5:25–35, 6:61, 16:24, 29:7
 Zoo, 28:76, 29:7
St. Louis Browns (baseball team), 30:46
St. Louis Cardinals (baseball team), 11:27, 56–57
St. Louis Globe-Democrat (newspaper), 24:36–37, 30:46
St. Louis Pageant and Masque, 10:59
St. Louis Republican (newspaper), 24:36–37
St. Louis & San Francisco Railway Company (Frisco Lines), 16:15–16, 18, 22–25, 22:47–48, 28:27, 29:9
St. Louis Store (1895), 2:10
St. Louis Street, West Plains, 11:40
St. Martin's Parish, 26:56
St. Mary's Catholic Church, West Plains, 23:40–43
St. Orosius Catholic Church, 15:17, 16:5
stagecoaches, 7:28, 9:38, 13:32
Standard Oil, 27:61
Standpipe Hill, 3:58, 8:6, 11:35, 20:38–39, 24:14, 30:28
standpipes, 8:6–7, 30:60
Star Grocery, 8:22, 25:42–45
State Historical Society of Missouri, 8:5, 11:50, 16:4
steamboats, 3:39, 7:25, 17:46, 28:69, 71
steam plants, West Plains, 24:34–35
steam-powered automobiles, 24:40–41
steam-powered production, 15:19
Stein Buick, 2:14, 3:15
Stewart's store, 8:37
stills, illegal, 13:17
stock car races, 30:61
stock market crash (1929), 2:26, 22:56–57, 30:45
Stockyards Cafe, 27:40
Stoll Hospital, 10:57–58
stonecutting, 26:18
storytelling, 26:19
Stovalls Department Store, 27:85
strawberries, 8:46–47, 8:49
stream conservation, 17:43
stream gauging, 17:46
street-sprinkler wagons, 1:32
Stromberg-Carlson, New York, 16:48
Strother Field, Winfield, Kansas, 16:35, 37
sugar cane, in sorghum/molasses production, 24:61
Sukows restaurant, 29:16
summer memories
 Cochran Family, 29:21–25
 Herman Quick and, 18:6–9
 Joe Aid's, 29:40–42
 outings, 9:27
 pastimes, 29:40–42
 Pauline (Smith) Pond's, 29:40–42
 Richard "Dick" Shadburne's, 29:6–7
 Shirley (Carter) Piland's, 29:43–44
 Terry Fuhrmann Hampton's, 29:48–50
Summer Shade, Kentucky, 4:22

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

Summers Hotel (Commercial Hotel), **1:32, 2:52, 14:28**
Sunday schools, **11:31, 26:35**
Swanee River
 Warm Fork, **22:48**
Swanson Lumber Company, **1:35**
sweet potatoes, **12:44, 24:65**
swimming holes, North Fork River, **12:41**
swimming pool, People's Park, **1:62–63, 30:40, 61**
swim team, Zizzer, **7:back cover**
Swiss immigrants, **15:17**
Sycamore Brass Band, **11:30**
Symphonians, **3:41**

T

Tabor Creek flooding, **25:46**
taffy-pull parties, **13:52**
talking pictures, **13:47**
Tall Timber Trio, **8:62**
Taneycomo toboggan slide, **10:51**
Tater Cave, **12:44**
taxis, **24:40–41**
Taylor orchard, Myrtle, **13:13**
T.B. Kilpatrick firm, **2:12**
Teacher, You're Almost a Lady (Pond), **8:56**
teachers and teaching
 alumni of WPHS, **8:4**
 authority of, **9:26**
 career in, **26:18**
 Central School, **7:48**
 certification of, **9:25, 39**
 clothing appropriate for, **9:26**
 qualifications of, **1:23**
 requirements for, **27:74**
 salaries for, **9:28–29**
 testing, **26:20**
 West Plains High School, **6:8**
WPHS, **6:8**
 see also names of individual teachers in Index of
 People
Teachers College, Southwest Missouri State, **20:10, 25, 25:45**
Teacher's Institute, **26:18**
Tecumseh Bridge, **16:45, 27:59**
Tecumseh Ferry. *See* Hodo Ferry
telephones and telephone service
 Aid Hardware and, **2:4, 52**
 Centel Phone Company, **19:12**
 companies and operators, **8:31, 13:24, 18:24, 24:51–54, 30:43**
 cooperative systems, **13:15–16, 56**
 early history, **8:29–30, 24:51, 30:28**
 eavesdropping, **24:52**

exchanges, **28:18**
at Little Fruitville, **4:46**
Pomona, Missouri, **29:8**
scarcity of, **24:36**
telegraphs and, **30:22**
West Plains Telephone Company, **2:18, 4:41, 44–45, 8:31, 13:24, 14:33, 16:47, 18:54–55**
television, **5:10, 16, 11:44, 12:5, 16:53, 27:42**
Temple Baptist Church, **8:12**
Temple Christian School students, at Dawt Mill, **22:front cover, 9**
Tennessee troops, Civil War, **21:38**
tents, at Nettleton Hotel, **22:48**
Tent Theatre, Southwest Missouri State University, **18:12**
"Tess of the Storm Country" (movie), **23:22**
Texas County, and McBride's State Guard division, **9:21**
Texas Sports Hall of Fame, **20:82**
Thanksgiving, **28:74**
Thayer, Alton & Thomasville Telephone Company, **18:24**
Thayer, Missouri
 Augusta Record, **18:24**
 black powder shooters, **15:53**
 history of, **18:23–28, 57–58**
 KALM Radio, **16:50**
 Miss Thayer (Lida Risner Bozman), **21:7, 9**
 railroad, **13:12, 16:24, 18:28**
 retail establishments, **20:62**
 schools, **8:61, 12:56, 18:25, 27, 23:14**
 street scenes, **18:59**
Thayer News, **18:24, 20:63**
theatricals, **19:28**
Theime-Gebert-Bohrer house, **22:21**
"The Player's Wife" (Schoendienst), **11:60**
Thomas home, **10:38**
Thomasville, Missouri, **3:63, 7:10–12, 53–54, 14:46, 30:14**
Thomasville Bank, **2:25, 8:24**
Thompson Canning Factory, **15:42**
Thornburgh house, **14:49–50, 22:42**
Thornfield, Missouri, **27:21, 82–84**
Thornfield Cemetery, **28:11**
threshing outfit (1914), **1:57, 2:12**
timber, **13:18, 20:38**
"Tin Cafe," **24:35**
tin-types, **28:59**
T.J. Rice store, Henderson, Arkansas, **27:64**
T-Model truck, **12:4**
tobacco use, **3:53, 20:50, 26:43–44**
Toccoa Post Office, **22:11**
Tom Taylor Hotel, **13:19**

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

tonsillectomies, **15:35**
tonsillitis, **15:35**
tooth removal, as cure for arthritis, **24:37**
topography, of Howell and Oregon counties, **14:23–24**
tornadoes and tornado damage, **15:9–17, 27, 16:26–30, 17:57, 24:26–27, 25:16, 41, 30:69**
Torrey's Rough Riders, **4:37**
Torreytown, plans for, **4:38–39**
Township Line schoolhouse, **9:29**
town square. *see* Court Square
toymaking, **20:77–78**
tractors, **2:7, 12:22**
trade and commerce, in 1860s, **30:19**
trading, early, **20:38**
trailer courts, East Main, **2:62**
Trail of Tears, Cherokee Indians, **27:19**
trains. *see* railroads and trains
trapping, **17:41–42**
trapshooting, **28:22**
Trask School, **11:11–12**
traveling entertainment business (Gasoline Circuit), **13:46–49**
traveling salesmen (drummers, peddlers), **13:17, 21:55, 27:59, 28:27, 29:52**
Treaty of Castor Hill, **27:19**
Treaty of the James Fork, **27:19**
trees, **24:12, 25:22, 28:50, 54**
Triangle Store, **6:8**
Trinity Baptist Church, Willow Springs, **12:3**
Trobaugh log cabin, Thayer, **18:57**
trot lines, **12:25–26, 49**
trout, **12:59**
trucks and trucking, **1:22, 8:42, 27:59–60, 63**
tubing, **12:60**
Tumbling Creek Cave, Taney County, **17:6–7, 9**
Tunnel Dam, **12:26**
turkeys, **1:30, 21:46, 28:74**
turpentine, as home remedy, **27:86**
turtles, **12:25, 28**
Two Way Cafe, **9:6, 29:14–16**
Type of the Times (newspaper), **20:35, 39, 30:19**
typhoid epidemic, **20:53**

U

Udall, Missouri, **1:8**
undertakers. *see* funeral homes
Union Association of Baptist churches, **5:37**
Union Baptist Association, **15:58–59, 20:79**
Union Bus Station, **11:14**
Union Churches, **28:11**
Union School, **27:66**
Union State Bank, **2:25–27**

Union sympathizers, in West Plains, **30:16**
Union troops, Civil War, **30:16**
2nd Volunteer Cavalry (Torrey's Rough Riders), **4:37**
14th Infantry, **1:50**
from Hutton Valley, **9:22–23**
Mulligan's Irish Brigade, **28:69, 71–72**
Union post, West Plains, **9:60**
Wright's service in, **26:28**
United Presbyterian Women, **27:15**
United Press International, **10:4–5**
University of Kansas, **11:11**
University of Missouri, Columbia, **7:47, 11:25, 16:44, 48**
University of Missouri, Rolla, **11:50**
University of Missouri Extension Service, **18:3**
University of Upsala, Sweden, **23:28**
University of Wisconsin, **23:30–31**
urban planning, **2:39**
U.S. Air Force, **16:44, 30:59–60**
U.S. Army Air Corps, **7:45, 16:35–37, 25:43**
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, **7:29–38, 41–42, 12:60**
U.S. Bicentennial, **8:3, 9:8, 54, 30:67–68, 70**
U.S. Centennial, **20:38**
U.S. Constitution, 200th anniversary, **29:6**
U.S. Department of Natural Resources, Division of Parks and Historic Preservation, **28:73**
U.S. Forest Service
 Indian Creek Scenic View, **28:50**
 Mark Twain National Forest, **28:50–54**
 Noblett Lake Recreation Area, **28:50**
 North Fork Recreation Area, **28:50–51**
 Wake cabin restoration project, **28:51–53**
 Willow Springs Headquarters, **28:50**
 Youth Conservation Corps, **28:52–53**
U.S. Geological Survey, **11:29, 25:24**
U.S. government
 Bureau of Prohibition, **16:10**
 Federal Land Office, Ironton Missouri, **4:34**
 Great Depression programs, **6:39–40**
U.S. Navy, Cordell brothers and, **6:48–49**
U.S. Postal Service
 postmasters, **1:25, 20:35, 38, 41**
 see also post offices
U.S. Weather Bureau, **11:12, 14–15**

V

vacation Bible schools, **5:39, 8:5, 9:6**
vacation hikes, **22:46**
vacuum cleaners, self-propelled, **24:43**
Valley Star School, **17:56**
Valley View Church, **2:32, 23:19, 25:16**

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

Van Buren, Missouri, **18:12, 20:15**
Vanderbilt University, **27:30**
vaudeville, **10:17–18**
Vaughan cabin, **4:34–35**
Vaughan's Market, **7:21**
Victorian clothing, **28:32–33**
Victory Bond drives, **27:70**
Victory Girls, **19:26–27, 28, 29, 30:41**
Vienna, Missouri, **11:29**
Vienna School, **25:53, 27:73**
Vietnam War, **7:19–20, 30:59–60**
Viola, Missouri, **2:25, 8:24**
Vocational-Technical Training Center, **19:12**
vocational training, for deaf students, **12:53**
volleyball teams, WPHS women's, **26:inside front cover**
Vox Pop (radio program), **9:10–11, 13–14**

W

wagon trains, from Kentucky, **4:21–24**
Wake cabin, **28:51–53**
Walker, Arkansas, **21:55**
walking cultivator, **9:42**
Walnut Grove Apartments, **30:61**
walnut hulling machines, **9:30–31**
Walnut Ridge Air Base, **8:63**
Walton Watch Company, **24:40**
War Between the States. *see* Civil War
War Bonds, **27:70**
war casualties from Howell County, **30:41, 50–51**
Ward Harness Shop (Ward Mfg. Co.), **10:7**
Warm Fork Creek Indians, **7:9**
War of 1812, **12:19, 27:19**
Warren Bridge, **29:21**
Warren's TV, **2:52, 20:72**
Washington, D.C., **20:28, 23:31**
Washington Avenue, West Plains, **1:58, 64, 2:45, 19:11, 27:33, 30:25**
Washington University, St. Louis, **5:31, 29:7**
Washington Wallpaper building, **1:42**
water, drilling for, **6:44, 29:17–20, 58–59**
water force pumps (rams), **22:49**
water heaters, solar-powered, **21:42**
watermelon feast, **8:27**
water quality, **12:27–28, 58, 60**
water systems
 early development of, **4:4**
 Mammoth Spring, Arkansas, **18:24, 22:48**
 municipal, **2:16, 18, 7:6, 30:28**
 roads and, **8:63**
 in schools, **8:34, 60**
water towers, Standpipe Hill, **24:14**
waterways in the Missouri Ozarks, **12:26, 28, 46**

Waynesville, Missouri, **11:51**
Wazhazhe tribe, **27:18–19**
weather, Kriegh family and, **11:10–16**
weaving, **24:31, 70**
weddings
 Aid Hardware Booster Club and, **19:33**
Weekly Kansas Star (newspaper), **20:61**
welding, **4:5–8**
well drilling, for water, **6:44, 29:17–20, 58–60**
Wesson Charolais Ranch, **8:33–34, 43, 8:43**
Western Light and Telephone Company, **30:43**
Western Union, **22:56**
West Main Street, West Plains, **14:34**
Westminster Guild, **27:15**
West Plains
 aerial photos, **30:50**
 Arkansas Avenue, **6:21**
 Bicentennial Celebration, **8:3, 30:68**
 Bohrer photographs, **1:56**
 Broadway Street, **2:12, 30:31**
 Centennial Celebration, **5:37, 52–59, 9:32, 11:37, 47, 17:29**
 Century of Progress parade, **10:45**
 Cherry Street, **25:44–45**
 city limits (1896), **6:21**
 city scales, **27:39**
 downtown development, **2:28–29, 3:22–26, 19:10–13, 20:72–73**
 East Cleveland Street, **13:40**
 East Main Street, **1:12, 32, 61, 14:35, 26:24**
 economic development (1865–1899), **2:9–11, 45–46**
 explosion of 1928 (*see* Bond Dance Hall explosion)
 following Civil War, **9:63**
 Garfield Avenue, **7:7**
 Grace Avenue, **14:34**
 history of
 in 1860s, **30:16–19**
 in 1870s, **30:20–21**
 in 1872, **16:16**
 in 1880s, **30:22–26**
 in 1900s, **30:28–30**
 in 1910s, **30:31–41**
 in 1920s, **30:42–45**
 in 1930s, **30:45–47**
 in 1940s, **30:48–51**
 in 1950s, **30:50, 52–58**
 in 1960s, **30:59–62**
 in 1970s, **30:67–68**
 in 1980s, **30:69–70**
 antebellum years, **30:14–15**
 early, **20:38–42**

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- West Plains (*continued*)
 founding of, 1:25, 30:15
 Leyda Hill, 15:27
 life in, 2:35–38, 3:52
 naming of, 3:63, 7:12
 Nichols Hill, 20:38–39
 oldest home, 11:35
 Pennsylvania Avenue, 20:28
 sense of community in, 20:39–40
 South Main Street, 2:11
 South Main Street (1895), 2:11
 St. Louis Street, 11:40
 survey, original, 7:12
 town spring, 1:23, 3:62, 30:14
 Washington Avenue, 1:58, 64, 2:45, 19:11, 27:33, 30:25
 West Main Street, 14:34–35, 30:42
 see also West Plains city government; West Plains High School (WPHS)
- West Plains Admiration Society, 7:8
- West Plains Aero Club, 6:61
- West Plains Airport, 5:17, 29:56–57, 30:59–60
- West Plains Artists Guild, 10:58
- West Plains Bank, 24:58
 in 1900s, 2:21
 O.R. Amos and, 2:52
 Catron family and, 21:28
 M.B. Clarke and, 23:9
 construction of, 1:33, 43
 Dan Gohn and, 7:9
 downtown renovation and, 19:12
 history of, 2:24, 46
 Robert Sanford Hogan and, 2:13–14, 61
 Hogan Frog and, 4:2
 milestones, 22:60
 Pinebrook Inn foreclosure, 19:39
West Plains Board of Education, 2:62
- West Plains Boys Band, 11:34
- West Plains Business College, 5:4, 6:35, 22:54, 25:42
- West Plains Bus Station, 11:11, 13
- West Plains Cash Register Company, 2:11
- West Plains city government
 Board of Aldermen, 7:6
 city clerks, 20:37
 city commissioners, 1:19
 city treasurers, 16:43
 justices of the peace, 2:61
 mayoral candidates (1980), 6:22–23, 62–63
 mayors, 1:75
 1883–1987, 30:32
 James P. Harlin, 16:43, 20:37
 John C. Harlin, 8:22
- James P. Harlin, 8:24–26
 Sam Risley, 20:35
 "Ordinance Concerning Sidewalks," 30:27
 park development, 9:33
 parking meter ordinance, 30:53
 police force, 9:32
 prosecuting attorneys, 1:7
 Rural Development Council, 11:41
 sales tax, 9:33
 sewer system (1927), 30:43
 street maintenance (1884), 30:25
 waterworks system (1903), 3:58
- West Plains City Swim Team, 7:*back cover*
- West Plains College, 2:59, 9:25, 14:36, 24:22, 26:74, 27:47, 30:26
- West Plains Commercial Club, 4:9–10, 40, 42, 13:30–31, 20:30, 24:32, 46, 30:31
- West Plains Cotton Gin (1920s), 15:42
- West Plains Country Club, 16:28–29, 18:7–8, 23:25
- West Plains Creamery, 16:33
- West Plains Culvert Company, 6:30
- West Plains Daily Quill* (newspaper)
 April 12, 1956 issue, 30:56–58
 on Claude Bohrer, 3:13
 building for, 4:41
 feeder pig shows, coverage of, 11:45
 on Hogan Home (Parkside), 2:16, 3:21
 Frank Martin and, 30:48
 M.B. Clarke and, 23:9
 on M.E. Church, 3:39
 Pomona Oil and Gas Company story, 4:19
 support of Boy Scouts, 10:30
 West Plains Centennial Celebration, 5:53
 Williams sisters and, 22:12–17
- West Plains Elementary School, 30:71
- West Plains Emergency Management Agency, 25:25–26
- West Plains Fabric and Bridal, 20:73
- West Plains Farmers Exchange, 23:55
- West Plains Fire Department, 1:18, 70, 9:42, 44
- West Plains Garden Club, 20:10, 15
- West Plains Garment Company, 17:3
- West Plains Girls Band, 6:4
- West Plains Glass Company, 2:31, 16:27
- West Plains Hall of Fame, 1:29, 2:4, 8:3, 10:4, 18, 12:52, 30:67
- West Plains Heart & Stroke Club, 16:40
- West Plains High School (WPHS), 1:64
 1891 commencement program, 30:27
 in 1901, Room Number 8, 24:60
 Class of 1904, 3:*inside front cover*, 6:4
 Class of 1911, 22:32
 circa 1917, 14:30–31

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- West Plains High School (WPHS) (*continued*)
Class of 1918, **22:28**
Class of 1920, **22:30**
Class of 1925, **9:34**
Class of 1930, **7:4**
Class of 1931, **7:5, 13:45**
Class of 1933, **22:29, 33**
Class of 1935, **18:14–18, 19**
in 1950s, **30:53**
advantages of, **7:46**
alumni of, **8:4**
class of 1979, **3:5–7**
concert choir, **20:87**
Driver's Education Program, **21:8**
expansion to four-year program, **3:61, 30:30**
Garfield Avenue building, **7:7**
Hobo Day, **7:5, 16:34**
homecoming, first, **30:47**
Hot Number (newspaper), **30:33**
men's cross-country team, **26:inside back cover**
music department, **30:71**
reunions, **16:5, 34, 18:14–19, 26:41, 49**
seniors of the 1930s, **18:14**
speech tournaments, **30:60**
Stage Band, **3:6**
students' opinions of, **3:46–57**
teachers, **6:8**
Bill Virdon and, **11:21–23**
Chris Zinn and, **25:9**
see also Central School; *Zizzer, The* (high school yearbook); Zizzers
West Plains House, **26:29, 28:27**
West Plains Housing Authority, **30:61**
West Plains Job Service office, **16:28–29**
West Plains Journal, **2:46, 20:35, 39, 30:20, 40**
West Plains Kiwanis Club, **10:45**
West Plains Livestock Auction Barn, **16:31**
West Plains Lumber Company, **3:8, 22:56**
West Plains Memorial Hospital, **5:20, 6:41, 10:57–58, 30:52, 55**
West Plains Middle School, **30:37**
West Plains Motel, **11:9**
West Plains Music, **20:72**
West Plains Park Board (1980), **7:61**
West Plains Public Library, **1:37, 64, 11:7–8, 30:61**
West Plains Quill (newspaper), **2:46**
West Plains Realty, **9:13**
West Plains Residence Center, **3:6, 47, 54–55, 5:53**
West Plains Savings & Loan, **1:9, 2:52**
West Plains School (1910), **22:28–29**
West Plains School Board, **2:64**
West Plains School District, **3:61**
West Plains Senior Citizen's Center, **17:3, 30:67**
West Plains Service Club, **19:8**
West Plains Skating Club, **14:40**
West Plains Telephone Company, **2:18, 4:41, 44–45, 8:31, 13:24, 14:33, 16:47, 18:54–55**
West Plains Transfer, **25:36**
West Plains Walnut Company, **9:30**
West Plains Weekly Journal, **2:18, 23:28**
West Plains Wholesale Grocery (Reed-Harlin Wholesale Grocery Co.), **2:4, 4:6, 41, 8:4, 22, 8:25, 17:3**
West Vue Nursing Home, **3:4, 5:43, 30:61**
West Ward School, West Plains, **7:11, 20:10, 30:36**
whippoorwill peas, **24:65**
whiskey, **2:42**
White Church, Missouri, **23:41, 26:50–52**
White Owl restaurant, **29:14, 16**
White Ranch, **4:37–38**
White River, **12:29**
anglers and, **21:12**
Big North Fork, **28:11**
early settlements, **7:5, 10–11**
Flood Control Act (1938), **7:29**
Little North Fork, **27:22–23**
Middle Fork, **12:46** (map)
steamboats on, **7:25**
transportation routes and, **12:27**
White River Association of churches, **28:11**
White River Baptist Association, **21:11–12**
Whitmire home, **13:53**
wholesalers, in 1950s, **30:52**
Who's Who of Women (1977), **9:40**
Wicks Pipe Organ Company, **3:41**
wildcat banks, **2:22–23**
wildlife
bears, **1:50, 7:11**
deer, **1:5, 7, 3:15, 7:12**
ducks, **24:36**
elk, **3:8**
rabbits, **3:4**
turkeys, **1:30–31, 77, 2:52**
see also animals
wildlife photography, **7:57–59**
Wild West Show, **5:31**
Wiles Abstract Office, **2:26, 3:13, 59**
Wilke Drug Store, **3:64, 14:18**
Willard, Missouri, **11:25**
Willard Bros. Motor Sales, **8:5**
Willard Service Station, **27:35**
William Fortune flour mill, **13:13**
William Jewell College, Liberty, **3:6, 23:14**
William N. Farley's Express Truck Service, **25:36**
Williams Shoe Store, **1:69, 3:36, 29:44**
William Woods College, Fulton, **16:44**

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

- Willie West Store, **8:42**
Will McBride Maxwell agency, **24:35**
Willow Springs, Missouri
 bus station, **8:9**
 cemetery, **12:3**
 Chamber of Commerce, **9:40, 12:3**
 history of, **3:4, 6:7, 9:35–36, 15:59, 20:79–80**
 Horton Hotel, **22:50, 51–53, 52–53**
 Pork Plantation, **11:41**
 schools, **9:35, 40, 11:2, 20:10, 61, 74, 76**
 train depot, **16:15**
 Trinity Baptist Church, **12:3**
 U.S. Forest Service office, **28:50**
Willow Springs and Surrounding Communities
 (Horak), **20:79–80**
Willow Springs Band, **11:31**
Wilson's Creek, **11:29–30**
Winchester Repeating Arms Company, **20:33, 82**
wineries, Brandsville, **15:19**
Wiser Motor Company, **1:11, 13, 16, 70**
WKRP In Cincinnati (television program), **11:44, 12:5**
Wolf House, Liberty, Arkansas, **7:25**
Womanless Wedding, *The* (play), **24:59**
Woman's Conservation League, **13:36–37**
women, changing roles in 1970s, **3:55**
Women's Christian Temperance Union, **25:43**
Women's Library Club, **3:6, 14:29, 20:10, 21:20**
Women's Missionary Society, **3:43**
Women's Relief Corps, **20:36**
Women's Suffrage demonstration, **22:16**
Wonder Bread, **8:53**
wood cookstoves, **21:41–43**
woodcraft, **15:44**
Woodcraft Indians, **10:27**
"Woodland Reverie" (Ferguson), **13:51**
Woodlawn Cemetery, Brandsville, **15:20**
woodpeckers, **9:28**
wood ranges, **14:7–8**
Wood & Reed Mercantile Company, **1:7, 8:18, 8:25**
Woodsmen of the World, **28:63**
wood stoves, **21:41–43**
woodworking, **24:29, 64**
wool picking, **26:54**
Workman home, **1:65**
Works Progress Administration (WPA), **8:5**
World Series, **11:61, 24:36–37**
World's Fair, St. Louis, **5:25–35**
World's Fair, St. Louis (1904–1905), **16:24, 29:7, 30:29**
World War I
 Armistice, **10:60, 15:16**
 Virgil Bailey and, **10:56, 59**
barrel making, **13:10**
Chataquas, **13:21, 52**
Fred Cordell, **6:47**
Charles Drago and, **6:29**
Landon Gleerup and, **23:30**
Posey Dow Gum and, **23:22**
Howell Countians in, **30:40–41**
Jim Hudson and, **2:52**
130th Machine Gun Battalion, **25:42, 44**
pro-German sympathizers, **2:12**
Red Cross, **8:24**
Paige Robertson, **6:38**
Richard P. Shadburne, **7:7**
Stephen W. Thompson and, **1:29**
A.H. Thornburgh and, **22:43**
train travel, **22:44**
U.S. Army Air Corps, **7:45**
West Plains football team and, **23:15**
Hermann Wisch and, **15:15–16**
World War II
 Roy Neal Coats and, **16:35–37**
 conservation during, **30:49**
 Cordell brothers, **6:48–49**
 effect on West Plains community, **22:58–59**
 gas rationing, **9:29**
 iron mining, **3:4**
 Marvin "Pat" Kay, **16:44**
 John Travis Kirk and, **29:18**
 in Myrtle, **13:58**
 Bob Neathery and, **16:49–50**
 Norfork Dam and, **7:29**
 Orchard Grove Extension Club and, **26:64**
 rationing, **13:48**
 restaurants during, **29:15**
 Bettye Jayne Tiner and, **16:55**
 V-J day, **3:27**
 West Plains and, **30:48–51**
 West Plains Garment Company and, **17:3**
W.P. Renfrow Grocery, **9:49**
WPA (Works Progress Administration), **8:5**
WPHS. *see* West Plains High School (WPHS)
Writers' Guild, **20:10**

Y

- Yale University, **23:30**
Yellville, Arkansas, **3:31**
Yeoman's Pond, **6:31**
Yerkes Observatory, **27:30–31**
YMCA, Thayer, **18:28**
Youth Conservation Corps, **28:52–53**
Youth's Companion (magazine), **10:25, 23:30**
Yuletide Yummies (recipes), **9:7, 15:3**

SUBJECT INDEX
West Plains Gazette

Z

Zanoni Baseball team, **4:50**
Zanoni Mill, **4:50–51**, **25**:*front cover*, 32–34
zinc, **4:13–14**, 48
zinc mining, **3:63**
Zizzer, The (high school yearbook), **6:61**, **10:5**,
23:30, **30:33**, 43
Zizzers
 basketball, boys', **7:7**, **23:36**, 49, **30:51**
 basketball, girls', **16:42**, **23:49**
 cross country, **26:74**

football, **6:61**, **7:7**, **11:23–24**, **23:10–15**, **24:20–22**, 73
SCA, **11:23**, **15:38–39**
swim team, **7:back cover**
track, **6:7**, **7:62–63**
Bill Virdon and, **11:21–23**
women's softball team, **26:42**
 women's volley ball team, **26:inside front cover**
zoos, **26:52**, **28:76**
Zorn building, **11:7**, **27:13**, **30:3**